QL
354
S5
Sect 2
pt. 25
IZ Ref.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

PART XXV. INDEX squamosus—szent. pp. 6119-6358.

1801–1850

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

March, 1931.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

squamosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 117 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
squamosa Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 45.
squamosa Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
squamosa Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 121.
squamosa Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—Spirifera.
squamosa Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
squamosa Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Spirifera.
squamosa Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 102.
squamosa Avicula (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 84.—Gervillia.
squamosus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 713.
squamosus Barynotus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 340.
squamosa Buprestis, Klug; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
squamosa Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *a*.
squamosus Cacostomus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 365.
squamosus Cancer (Pilumnus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 50.
squamosa Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 22.
squamosus Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iv.
squamosa Cardita (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Venericardia.
squamosa Cenchroma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95.—Curculio, 1792.
squammosus Centrina (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 130.—Squalus, 1789.
squamosus Centrophorus (L.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 90.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
squamosa Ceraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 270 [*n. n.*].
squamosa Cetonia, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 103.
squamosa Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (9) Nov. 1835, 232. [301.
squamosa Cetonia, F. Faldermann (*ex* Dej.), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
squamosa Chaemepelia (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 361.—Columba.
squamosa Chama, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 209.
squamosus Chloronerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
squamosus Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 572.
squamosa Chrysochroa (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 24.—Buprestis.
squamosa Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 127.
squamosa Columbina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 13.—Columba.
squamosum Conocardium, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
squamosa Crepidula, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
squamosa Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 580.—Venus, L. 1758.
squamosus Dicranocnemus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 136.
squamosa Entosolenia (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 18.—Vermiculum; & *varr.* catenulata; scalariformis; hexagona.
squamosa Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 134.
squamosa Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 21.
squamosa Fissurella, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
squamosus Fusus, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 320.
squamosa Gervillia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
squammosus Grapsus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—Cancer, 1790.
squamosa Haliotis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 494.
squamosus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 161.
squamosa Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].

squamosa Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
squamosus Hemicosmites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 510.
squamosa Holothuria, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 94.
squamosus Homalorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 852.
squamosa Hoplia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 159.—Melolontha, ? Ol. 1789.
squamosa Hoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
squamosus Hypomeces (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio, 1792.
squamosus Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 149.
squamosa Iguana, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 5.
squamosa Lachnogya, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 229.
squamosa Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.—Vermiculum.
squamosa Lepidopteryx (Gray), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 131.—Trogosita.
squamosus Lepidorhinus (Lac.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 207.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
squamosus Lepidorhinus (Brouss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Selach., tab. 1838, 9.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
squamosum Lepton (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 62.—Solen.
squamosa Lima, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 136.
squamosa Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
squamosa Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 241.
squamosa Mactra (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Solen.
squamosa Mellisuga (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 245.—Trochilus.
squamosus Merionus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
squamosus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
squamosus Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 393. [176.
squamosa Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 351.
squamosus Mytilus, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 120.
squamosus Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71.
squamosa Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 425.
squamosa Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 527.
squamosa Orbicula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 250.
squamosa Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 41.
squamosa Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 & 105 [*n. n.*].
squamosus Otiorynchus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71.
squamosa Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 58.
squamosus Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [360.
squamosa Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
squamosus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
squamosus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 74.
squamosus Pissodes, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.
squamosa Plagusia (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 34.—
squamosus Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 143. [Cancer, 1790.
squamosa Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 185.
squamosa Polistes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 96.—
squamosus Polydrusus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 452. [Vespa, 1770.
squamosa Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
squamosus Psittacara (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 115.—Psittacus, 1790.
squammosus Psolus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352.
squamosa Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 22.

squamosa Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 398, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
squamosa Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
squamosa Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 145. [427.
squamosa Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.
squamosa Rana, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 274.
squammosa Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 91.—Rotalia, 1826.
squammosa Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
squamosa Scolelepis (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Lumbricus squamatus.
squammosus Scyllarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 284.
squamosa Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 364.—Vermiculum.
squamosa Serpula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorks. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*].
squamosum Sigalion, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 96.
squamosus Solen, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 565.
squamosus Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
squamosa Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220. [245.
squamosa Steraspis (G. & L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 336.—Chrysochroa.
squamosa Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1164.
squamosa Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 132.
squamosa Trachyderma, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 332.
squamosus Trachyphloeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
squamosa Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 106. [491.
squamosus Trochilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May 1823.
squamosus Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 474.
squamosa Trogosita, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 93.
squamosum Trombidium (Deg.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 78.—Acarus,
squamosus Turbo, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 359. [1778.
squamosa Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 313.
squamosus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 418.
squamosus Typhlopis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
squamosus Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 36.
squamosa Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 59.
squamosus Vermetus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477 [=475].
squamosum Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 526.
squamosa Vermilia, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 101.
squammosa Virgulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.
squamula Anuraea (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 144.—Brachionus, 1786.
squamula Astarte, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 372.
squamula Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 161.
squammula Cristellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 607.
squamula Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 103.
squamula Exogyra, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 45.
squamula Leptaena, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 217.
squamula Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 105.
squamula Monostomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 321.—Distoma.
squamula Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 107.
squamula Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Cristellaria.
sq[u]amula Pecten, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,
squamula Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172. [354.
squamula Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 94.
squamula Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
squamula Plicatula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 313.
squamula Tellina, J. Hogg, Nat. Hist. Stockton, 1827, 28 [*n. n.*].
squamula Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 103.
squammula Vaginaria (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 142.—Brachionus, 1786.

squamularis Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 18.—Phalaena, 1770.
squammularia Schidax, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.
squamulatum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 275.
squamulatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—Curculio, Herbst, 1795.
squamulata Calyptraea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
squamulata Cardita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 264.
squamulatus Cneorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 543.—Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
squamulatus Diaplochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 134.
squamulatus Dicranocnemus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 136.
squamulata Emarginula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
squamulatus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 210.
squamulatum Infundibulum (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 591.—Patella.
squamulatus Lalagetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 126.
squamulata Leperina (Gebler), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 454.—Peltis s—osa.
squamulata Lochmia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 320.
squamulata Lochmias, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–35, pl. 33.
squamulatus Monochelus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. [1840, 145.
squamulatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 422.
squamulatus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 199.
squamulata Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 344.
squamulatus Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
squamulata Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii.
squamulata Patella, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 627.
squamulatus Pecten, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 227.
squamulata Pleurotoma (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 553.—Murex.
squamulata Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 63 [*n. n.*].
squamulata Pyrula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 207.
squamulatus Strophosomus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
squamulatum Syrnium, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Licht. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.
squamulatus Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
squamulatus Trachyphlaeus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
squamulatus Trachyphloeus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 492.—Curculio, Hbst. 1795.
squamulatus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 404.
squamuliferus Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 236.
squamuliferus Pecten, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 278.
squamulosa Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 149.
squamulosus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 656.
squamulosa Cardita, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 207.
squamulosum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 48.
squamulosa Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 270.
squamulosus Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
squamulosus Dionychus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 19.—Homalonotus.
squamulosa Emarginula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 183.
squamulosus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 540.
squamulosus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 204.
squamulosus Homalonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, [589.
squamulosum Lepidostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 493.

squamulosus Murex (Ph.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 184, Ap. 1846.—Fusus.
squamulosus Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 484.
squamulosus Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 301.
squamulosus Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 119.
squamulosa Peltis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 97.
squamulosus Ptilonorhynchus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 20_5.
squamulosa Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 68, Sept. 1846.
squamulosus Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 194.
squamulosa Serpula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 149.
squamulosa Tellina, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.–June 1850, [169.
squamulosa Tetraclita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 91.
squamulosus Turbo, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 106.
squarrosus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 172.
squarrosus Endophloeus, Friv.; W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.
squarrosus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
squarrosa Heteropora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 336.
squarrosa Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 197.
squarrosus Locusta (Rutidoderes) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
squarrosa Millepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 200. [119.—Gryllus, Gm. 1789.
squarrosa Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 174.
squarrosa Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 160.
squarrosum Otarion, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 47.
squarrosa Palmipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 356.—Millepora.
squarrosa Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 530.
squarrosus Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 622.—Gryllus, [1771.
squarrosus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.
squarus Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 482.
squash Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
Squatarola W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29.—A. [*n. n.*].
Squatarola G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 467; ed. 2, I. 1829, 502.—A.
squatarola Charadrius, C. L. Gloger, Schles. Wirbelthier-Fauna, 1833, 44.
squatarola Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 339.
squatarola Pluvialis (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 48.—Tringa, 1758.
squatarola Squatarola (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 502.—Tringa, 1758.
squatarola Vanellus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 315.—Tringa, 1758.
Squatina C. Duméril, Anal. Zool. (Froriep) 1806, 103.—P.
Squatinella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 697.—? Rot.
Squatiniraja L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Squatinoraja, Nardo.
Squatinoraja G. D. Nardo, Oss. Adriat. Ittiol. 1824.—P. [*teste* Agass.; *mihi non visum*].
squatinus Rhina (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—Squalus, 1758.
squeteague Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 396.
Squilla O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. Prodr. 1776, 197.—Cr. [Amph.].
Squilla J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, pp. viii & 511.—Cr. [Stom.].
squillarius Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 38.
squillarum Bopyrus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 55.
squillarum Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 104.
Squillerichthus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 497.—Cr.
squinado Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.—Cancer, 1788.
squirella Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla, Latr.
squirella Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 171.—Hyla, Latr.
squirella Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 181.
squius Ostrea, W. B. Clarke, Guide to Hayling, 1836, 52 [*n. n.*].
Srangalia *err. pro* Strangalia, Serv.; E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
sreptophorus Psittacus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 88. [250.

Srombus *err. pro* Strombus; H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 84.
Srungylus L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, II. 1802, 21 [*err. pro* Strongylus, *teste* S. & H.].
st *v.* **saint.**
stabianus Pholidophorus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 309.
stabilis Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 53.
stabilis Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 427.
stabilis Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 25.
stabilis Bulimus (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 67, May 1848.—Helix.
stabilis Clausilia, Ziegler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 70.
stabilis Cuphanoa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Noctua,
stabilis Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
stabilis Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 104.
stabilis Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua, 1775.
stabilis Taeniocampa (Huebn.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
stabulans Curtonevra (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 147.—Musca.
stabulans Cyrtoneura (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—
stabulans Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 252. [Musca.
stabulans Muscina (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 407.—Musca.
stabulans Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 306.
stabularis Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 1.
stabularia Aranea, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 13.
stabularia Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 32.
stabulicola Scirus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 23.
stabulorum Cecropis, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 132.
staceii Phasianus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
stachydalis Pyralis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [? 1822], 18.
stachydearum Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 422.
stachydis Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 55.
stachydis Chrysomela, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 79.
stachydis Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 73.
Stachynia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 340.—Dipt.
stachiptera Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 264.
Stachyrhis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strachyrhis, Hodgs.
Stachyrhis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stachyris, Hodgs.
Stachyris B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 378, 379.—A.
Stacophaga *err. pro* Scatophaga, Meig.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 393.
Stactogala C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 217.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Stactopeltus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 228.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
stadtmuellerella Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.
staechadis *v.* **stoechadis.**
staegeri Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1592.
staegeri Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 508.
staehlini Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 286.
stoehlini (*sic*) Carabus, Ad. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
staehelini Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 44.
stehelini Pachnoda (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 514.—Cetonia.
Stagmatoptera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 537.—Orth.
stagnalis Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 202.
stagnalis Ancylus, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346.
stagnalis Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 146.
stagnalis Auricula, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 23.
stagnalis Branchiopoda (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 161.—Cancer, 1758.
stagnalis Branchipus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 134.—Cancer, 1758.

stagnalis Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
stagnalis Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 16. [1831, 442.
stagnalis Dorylaimus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
stagnalis Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 248. [231.
stagnalis Gammarus, A. Andrzjewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 23.
stagnalis Heleodromia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 159.
stagnalis Helophorus (Marsh.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 186.—Hydrophilus.
stagnalis Hemerodromia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 93.—Hydrodromia. [Dytiscus, 1787.
stagnalis Hydaticus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 85.—
stagnalis Hydrodromia (Hal.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 658.—Heleodromia.
stagnalis Hydrophilus, T. Marsham (*ex* Linn. MS), Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 409.
stagnalis Ino, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 399.
stagnalis Limneus (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 50.—Helix, 1758.
stagnalis Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
stagnalis Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 35. [538.
stagnalis Lymnaea (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 348.—Helix, 1758.
stagnalis Oribasia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 25.
stagnalis Paludina (L.), K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1845, 37.—Helix, 1758.
stagnalis Sorex, C. L. Brehm, Ornis (2) 1826, 47.
stagnalis Stagnicola (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1758.
stagnalis Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 152.
stagnalis Velia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 212. [Tortrix, 1775.
stagnana Laspeyresia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—
stagnarum Alcyonella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
stagnarum Alcyonella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 102. [649.
stagnatilis Actitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
stagnatilis Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 332.
stagnatilis Ardetta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 221.
stagnatilis Carites (Bechst.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 145.—Totanus.
stagnatilis Cynchramus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
stagnatilis Glottis, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 306. [1831, 301.
stagnatilis Iliornis (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 156.—Totanus.
stagnatilis Philolimnos, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 623.
stagnatilis Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII) 1841, 222.
stagnatilis Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
stagnatilis Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 292. [1831, 618.
stagnata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 10. [Dipt.
Stagnia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 508.—
Stagnicola C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 702.—A.
Stagnicola J. E. Gray in W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 239.—G.
stagnicola Caradrina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 258.
stagnicola Cyclas, W. E. Leach in Jenyns, Tr. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 296.
stagnicola Hydroporus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 789.
stagnicola Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
stagnicola Napaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 799.
stagnicola Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 111, 1827.—Caradrina. [522.—Keratocera.
stagnicola Notiphila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
stagnicola Stilbia, A. Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 304

stagnicola Tellina, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 150.
stagninus Agabus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.—Colymbetes.
stagninus Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 100.—Dytiscus.
stagninus Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
stagnorum Cephaloculus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 170.
stagnorum Cristatella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 385.
stagnorum Emesa (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 162.—Hydrometra.
stagnorum Hirudo, J. L. Derheims, Hist. Sangsues, 1825, 20.
stagnorum Hydrometra (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 295 —Cimex, 1758.
stagnorum Isotoma (Templ.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 375.—Podura.
stagnorum Limnobates (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 211.—Cimex, 1758.
stagnorum Lymnea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.
stagnorum Paludina (Gm.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 136.—Helix, 1790.
stagnorum Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 96.
stagnorum Polyphemus (Lam.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 399.—Cephaloculus.
Stagobius Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 78.—Col.
Stagonolepis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 139 (1845).—R.
Stagonomus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 444.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Stagonopleura H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
stagurus [Lanius], M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
stagurus Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
stagurus Thamnophilus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 990.—[Lanius.
stahlii Nucula, H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 164.
stainforthii Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 1, Jan. 1843.
stainforthii Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 82.
stainforthii Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 93.
stainforthii Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 104.
stainforthii Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 40, Oct. 1850.
staintoni Lophoptilus, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VI (3) 1848, 2037.
staitii Crenilabrus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 452.
Stalachtis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Lep.
stalachtis Triphassa, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.
stalachtis Triphassa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.
stalactiferus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
stalactifera Conia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 378.
stalactiformis Tubiporites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4–6] Ap. 1821, 295.
Stalactis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stalachtis, Huebn.
stalactiticum Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 28.
stalactitica Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 33.
stalactiticus Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 368.
Stalagmium T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.—L.
stalagmium Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
Stalagmosoma H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 808.—Col.
Stalita Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 80.—Col.
Stalmus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
staminea Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 25.
staminea Arca, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxvi.
stamineus Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 269.
staminea Corbis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
staminea Cyclas, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342.
staminea Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1839, later issue Ap. 1839, wrapper, p. 3.
staminea Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.
stamineus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
stamineus Gobius, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 179.

staminea Lima, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
staminea Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.
staminea Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
stamineus Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
staminea Raphistoma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 29.
stamineus Sargus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
staminea Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253. [39.—Scaeva.
stamineus Scalites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—Raphistoma.
staminea Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 250.
stangeri Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 150, May 1847.
stangeri Cinnyris (Jard.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 406.—Nectarinia.
stangeri Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 112.
stangeri Fusus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 230.
stangerii Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Nov. 1842, 187.
stangeri Psammobia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 253.
stangeri Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 127.
stanleyana Anoplophora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.
stanleyanus Anthropoides, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 234.
stanleyana Grus (Vig.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1_{413}.—Anthropoides.
stanleyanus Moschus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 65.
stanleyanus Podargus, Latham in Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, [stanley→.] [197.
stanlii Accipiter, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
stanleii Astur, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 36 (1828); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 186
stanleyi Carduelis, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 118. [(Falco).
stanleyi Chrysomitris (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 515.—
stanleii Falco, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 186.—Astur, 1828. [Carduelis.
stanleyi Gallus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832 (pl. 43).
stanleyi Omma, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. July 1839, 304.
stanleyi Otis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 12.
stanleyii Platycercus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 273; Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 108, 1830; E. Lear, Psittac. (1) Nov. 1830.
stanneus Galeichthys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 284.
stanneus Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 262.
stannii Akrostomum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 57.
stannii Cotylis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 18.
stannii Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 560.
Stanostethus *vide* Stenostethus, Dej.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 152.—Col.
Stanosthetus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25.—Col.
strapazina (*sic*) Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 474.
stapazina Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 425.—Sylvia, 1790.
stapazina Saxicola (Lath.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 18.—Sylvia, 1790.
stapazina Vitiflora (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Motacilla, 1766.
staperola Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel. Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 33.
stapes Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 77.
staphylaeum Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 569.
staphylaeus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 337.
staphyliniformis Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 77.
staphyliniformis Pterotmetus (Schill.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 256.—Pachymerus.
staphylinoides Calyoza, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 56.
staphylinoides Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 464.
staphylinoides Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 180. [Nitidula.
staphylinoides Micropeplus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—

staphylinoides Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 137.
staphylinoides Omalium (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 213.—Nitidula.
staphylinoides Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 355.—Lipeurus.
staphylinus Campodea, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 71; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (3) Jan. 1843, 233.
staphylinus Cyclops (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 397.—Monoculus.
staphylinus Metastemma, Dufour in Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 330.
staphylinus Molorchus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 443.—Tomopterus.
staphylinus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 74.
staphylinus Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 154.
staphylinus Prionapterus, Guérin in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 200.
staphylinus Reduvius, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 309.
staphyinus (*sic*) Sericothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 444.
staphylinus Tachus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 154.
staphylinus Tomopterus, Dupont in Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, [545.
Starna C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 43.—A.
Starnaenas *err. pro* Starnoenas, Bonap.; J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 193; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 479.
Starnoenas C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 41.—A.
staszycii Acteon, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk Univ. Jagiell. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 261.
staszycii Ammonites, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, pl. iv, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
staszycii Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 248.
staszycii Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 22.
staszycii Turritella, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk Univ. Jagiell. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 262.
Stathmophorus F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.
statices Atichia (*sic*) (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 11.—Sphinx, L. 1758.
statices Atychia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 35.—Sphinx, 1758.
statices Chrysaor, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
statices Hoplothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 640.—Phlaeothrips.
statices Ino, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 245.
statices Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 442. [1775.
statices Procris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena,
statices Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
statilinus Hipparchia (Herbst), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—? Papilio, Hufn. 1766.
statilinus Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 115.
Statiomanes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Statira A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 374.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
statira Colias (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (1) Oct. 1820, pl. 5.—Papilio, 1777.
statius Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 126.
statua Camptorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus.
statua Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 10.—Rhynchaenus.
statua Rhinodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.—Curculio, 1791.
statua Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.—Curculio, 1792.
statuiformis Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 142.
statuminata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
statutus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20. [II. 1840, 257.
Statyra *id. ac* Statira, Berth.; F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
Staumatella A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 243.—G.
stauracanthus Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 76.

staurella Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 522.
Stauria Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxiv.—Cor.
Stauridium F. Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXI. 1845, 1273; *sic* Marschall *sed* "Stauridie,"
Staurocephalus J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 52.—Cr. [*vernac.*
staurodon Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
stauroglypha Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 337.
Staurogmus Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 28.—Cr.
Staurophora R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 286.—Lep.
Staurophora J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 30.—Med.
stauroptera Chrysomela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 177.
stauropterus Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 419.
stauropterus Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 602.—
Stauropus E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 45.—Lep. [Leptocerus.
Staurosoma F. Will, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 337.—Cr.
Staurotypus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—R.
stavorini Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 628.
Stavorinius C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 136; Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 4.—A.
stearinus Hydroporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 84.
Stearopterus J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.—P.
Steatoda C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 16.—Ar.
Steatoderus Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.—Col.
Steatomys W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.—M.
Steatornis A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 141.—A. [*non* 1800, *apud* Agassiz; *non* 1810, Hart.].
steatornis Nyctibius (Humb.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 91.—Caprimulgus, sp.
steatornis Steatornis (Humb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 57.—Caprimulgus, sp.
Steatozoon E. Wilson, Diseases of Skin, 1847.—Ar. [*teste* Marschall].
steedmanii Alopecurus, Steedman, Literary Gazette, 13 Ap. 1833 [*mihi non visum*].
steedmanni Cynictis, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 48.
steenbuchii Cyclas, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.
steenbuchii Cyclas, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
[steenstrup→.]
stenstrupii Cleptis, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 219 [*n. n.*].
steenstrupi Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 152.
Steenstrupia E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 287.—Med.
steerii Pupa, Voith in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (30) 1841, 14.
steeriae Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 28, May 1845.
steeriae Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 37, Sept. 1850.
steevenii Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 201 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
Stegana J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 79.—Dipt.
Stegania Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. Méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 270.—Lep.
Steganolophia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
Steganopleura Reichenbach in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 456.—A.
Steganoptycha J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
Steganopus L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 136.—A.
Steganostoma F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G.
Steganostoma J. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121 [? =Stoastoma, Adams, *teste* Herrm.].
Steganotoma F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 163.—G.
Steganura H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., June 1850, pl. lxxvi.—A. [Ploceidae].
Steganurus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Stegaporus ? =Stegoporus, H. Burmeister, Die Labyrinth (1) 1849, 33.—R.
stegaria Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 312.—& *varr.* fasciolata; tuberculata.

stegaria Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 312.
Stegaspis E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
Stegastes L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 62.—P.
stegelichii Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
Stegocephalus H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 150.—Cr. [III. 1848, 628.
Stegodon Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (5) 1847, pl. 42.—M. [*n. et f.*].
Stegomphix C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—G.
stegophthalmus Agonus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 427.
stegophthalmus Phalangistes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 112.
Stegoporus H. Burmeister, Die Labyrinth. (1) 1849, 13.—R.
stegops Isotelus, J. Green, Monogr. Trilob. N. Amer. [Oct.] 1832, 71.
Stegopterus Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 365.—Col.
Stegostoma Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 112; Syst. Plagiost.
stehelini *v.* **staehelini.** [(1) 1838, 24.—P.
steineriana Amelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1775.
steinhaueri Melia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
steinhaueri Orthoceras, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 132. [Orthoceras.
steinhaueri Orthoceratites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
steinheimensis Chelonia, Jaeger, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 256.
steinheimensis Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) (*post* Mar.) 1846, 70.
steinheimensis Palaeobassaris (Jaeg.), Paul von Württemburg in Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848,
steinhemiensis Palaeomephitis, Jaeger, Isis (Oken), 1837, 436. [892.—Palaeomephitis.
steinheimensis Palaeomephitis, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 78.
steinheimensis Palaiotrogos, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Württ. (2) 1839, 79.
steinheimense Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Württ. (1) 1835, 69.
steinheimensis Tubulites, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 818.
steinii Cyclas, A. Schmidt, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1850 [Feb. 1851], 118.
[**steinkellner**→.]
steinkelnerana Epigrapha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Pyralis, 1787.
steinkelnerana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.
steinkellnerella Epigraphia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 60.—Semioscopis.
steinkellnerella Lemmatophila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 36.—Tortrix s—iana, 1775. [Tortrix s—iana, 1775.
steinkellnerella Semioscopis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—
steinkelneri Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 504.—Pyralis stein-
steinlae Limulus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 6. [kelnerana, Fab. 1787.
Steira J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken) 1825, 735.—Pt.
Steira J. O. Westwood in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 176.—Col.
Steirastoma J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 24.—Col.
Steirodon J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 140.—Orth.
Steirolepis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 72.—R.
Steironotus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 70.—R.
Steirophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
stelenes Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*die non det.*] [*n. et f.*].
stelenes Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 378.—Papilio, 1758.
Steleopyga G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 366.—Orth.
stelidiformis Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 141.
Stelidopterus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 355.—A.
Stelidopteryx Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902, 353; *err. pro* S—rus, Gloger, 1842.
Stelidota W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 300.—Col.
Stelis G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 246.—Hym.
stella Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 318.
stella Ananchites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 283.
stella Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 130.

stella Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 129.
stella Dictyolampra, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
stella Epixanthis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 587.—Cetonia.
stella Hemiaster (Mort.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Spatangus.
stella Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 1004.
stella Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 265.
stella Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 421.
stella Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
stella Scytaster, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 4.
stella Spatangus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 245.
stella Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12.
stella Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1030. [[1840], 132.
stella boralis Geoponus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841)
stella-borealis Geoponus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 23.
stellana Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 41.
stellans Serranus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 23.
Stellaria Schmidt in Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 130.—G.
Stellaria G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 716.—Ast.
Stellaria C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 57.—A.
stellaria Cladocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 307.
stellaria Desmophyllum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.
stellariaeforme Lithodendron, Zenker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 387.
stellaris Acmaeodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 189.
stellaris Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 404.
stellaris Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 211.
stellaris Arcella, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 126.
stellaris Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 24.—Hydrachna, 1776.
stellaris Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
stellaris Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
stellaris Balanus (Poli), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 636.—Lepas? stellatus, [1791.
stellaris Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 476.
stellaris Boa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 416.
stellaris Botaurus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1758.
stellaris Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 63.
stellaris Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 42.
stellaris Butor, J. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 417 [*teste* Iredale].
stellaris Calcar, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.
stellaris Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 50.—Agama.
stellaris Choreutes, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 640. [dytes, Naum.
stellaris Cistothorus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—Troglo-
stellaris Cnemidium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 291.
stellaris Columnaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 16.
stellare Cyathophyllum (L.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 370.—Madrepora, 1758.
stellaris Cyclocantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
stellaris Cylindrocorynus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 133.
stellaris Delphinula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 51.
stellaris Dichocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 307.
stellaris Dysithamnus (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 224.—Thamno-
stellaris Echinus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign U 3. [philus.
stellaris Fabricia (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 439.—Tubularia, 1774.
stellaris Formicivora (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—? Thamnophilus.
stellaris Galeus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 46.—Squalus, 1758.
stellaris Haliglossa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 275.
stellaris Haplocrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 63.
stellaris Herpolitha (Ehr.), F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. corall. 1841, 58.—Haliglossa.
stellaris Ixobrychus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 167.—Ardea, 1758.

stellaris Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 120.
stellaris Lepas, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 599.
stellaris Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 178.
stellare Lithostrotion (St.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 662.—Columnaria.
stellaris Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
stellaris Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 125.
stellaris Orbitolites, C. Brunner in Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 118.
stellaris Orbitulites, L. Ruetimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
stellaris Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 356.
stellaris Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
stellaris Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 351.—Lipeurus.
stellaris Scyllium (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 124.—Squalus, 1758.
stellaris Spirorbis (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 185.—Serpula, 1780.
stellaris Stellispongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Cnemidium.
stellaris Strombodes (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 418.—Madrepora,
stellaris Stylina, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 16. [1758.
stellaris Tectura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Patelloida.
stellaris Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 27.
stellaris Trochus (Gm.), Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13.—Turbo, 1790.
stellaris Troglodytes, J. F. Naumann, Nat. Vögel Deutschl. III. 1823, 724 (Tab.).
stellaris Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 56.—Trochus.
Stellaster J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.—Ast.
stellatarum Bombylia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
stellatarum Hemaris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 215.—Sphinx, 1758.
stellatarum Macroglossa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Sphinx, 1758.
stellatarum Macroglossum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
stellatarum Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 157.
stellatarum Psithyros (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1758.
stellatarum Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
stellati Holothuria, S. della Chiaje, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, IV. 1828, 112.
stellati Sporadipus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 5.
stellatim-sulcata Spongia, F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 686.
stellata Acanthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
stellata Acanthia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxv.
stellata Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 384.
stellata Agarista, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 493.
stellata Alcedo, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 93.
stellatus Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 374.
stellata Alcyonium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. I. Suppl. 1816, 108.
stellatus Amphacanthus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 209.—
stellata Anchorella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 142. [Scarus, 1775.
stellata Aplysia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 375
stellata Arca (Gm.), W. Wood, Index. Test. 1818, 47.—Venus, 1790.
stellatus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 31.
stellata Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 380.
stellatus Astrocanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 331.
stellatus Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
stellatus Aulaeosaurus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 899.—Tupinambis.
stellatus Balanus, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) 144, pl. 165 (1792).
stellatus Balistes, F. M. Daudin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 474.

stellatus Batrachostomus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 45.—Podargus.
stellatus Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 134.
stellatus Brachycerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
stellatus Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 22. [666.
stellata Calamopora, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
stellata Calcarina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 199.
stellatus Calyptorhynchus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 685.
stellatus Cancer Astacus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 89.
stellatus Caranx, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 167.
stellatum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 109, Mar. 1845.
stellatus Cepphus (Brünn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 344.—Colymbus, 1764.
stellata Cercopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 368.
stellata Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 39.
stellata Ceriopora, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 55.
stellata Cetonia, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 43.
stellatus Chthamalus (Poli), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 84.—Lepas, 1791.
stellata Clotho, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 88.
stellatum Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 15.
stellatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 225.
stellatus Coronella, v. Swinderen in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
stellata Crania, Defrance in Desnoyers, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 200.
stellata Culicia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 377.
stellatus Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
stellata Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—Scyphia.
stellatus Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
stellata Cymospira (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 431.—Terebella, Gm.
stellata Defrancia (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 37.—Ceriopora.
stellata Delphinula, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 244.
stellatum Diadema (Leske), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 156.—Cidaris, 1778.
stellata Domopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—
stellatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 320. [Ceriopora.
stellata Echinocidaris (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 152.—Echinus.
stellatus Echinus, H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 76.
stellata Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 325 & 454.
stellata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65 [*n. n.*].
stellata Eschara, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1813 (1814), 44.
stellatum Exos "Edw.", G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432.—Alcyonium
stellatus Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 154. ["étoilé."
stellata Favistella, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 275.
stellata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 80, June 1850.
stellatus Florilus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 135.
stellata Flustra, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 101.
stellata Geochelone (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo.
stellata Gonabacia (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Fungia ? stellifera.
stellata Guettardia (Defr.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 121.—Alcyonium.
stellatus Halesus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 210.—Limnephilus. [1797.
stellata Halieutaea (Vahl), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 456.—Lophius,
stellatus Helops (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 21.—Acipenser, 1771.
stellatus Hemiaster (Dubois), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.—Schizaster.
stellatum Herbstium (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cancer.

stellata Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2–4) 1824, 112.
stellatus Hyboclypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 152.
stellata Ichthiobdella, Kollar in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 441.
stellatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 499.
stellatum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 122.
stellatus Lagocephalus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—Tetrodon lagocephalus *var.*
stellata Lerneopoda, Mayor, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Feb.), 24.
stellatus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
stellatus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, [125.
stellatus Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 362.
stellatus Malthe (Vahl), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 311.—Lophius, 1797.
stellata Malthea (Vahl), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253.—Lophius, 1797.
stellatum Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 3.
stellata Membranipora, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 101.
stellata Mouretia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
stellata Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 322.—Muraenophis.
stellata Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 629.
stellata Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 468.
stellata Muscicapa, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 270.
stellatus Mustellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 126.
stellata Nummulina, Keferstein, Teutschland, VI. 1828, 102 [=a Crinoid].
stellatus Odontophorus (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 43.—Ortyx.
stellata Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405.—Calcarina, 1845.
stellata Ortyx (Odontophorus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, [183.
stellata Patella, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 176.
stellatus Pectunculus (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 51.—Arca, 1789.
stellata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214.—Sphex, p. 214.
stellatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus sellatus.
stellata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 171.—Epeira, 1805.
stellata Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 122.
stellatus Pleurobranchus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 41.
stellatus Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (52) Dec. 1837, 43.
stellata Pogonocichla (Vieill.), Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 314.—Muscicapa.
stellatum Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 19.
stellatus Polycyphus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.
stellata Pyrgoma, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, Creusia, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
stellata Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
stellatus Schizaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss., pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
stellatus Scopelus, F. D. Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 288.
stellata Scutella, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 83.
stellata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 7.
stellata Serpula (Ab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 75.—Terebella, Gm. 1790.
stellatum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 172.
stellatus Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 282.
stellata Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 89.
stellata Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
stellatum Stellispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, [549.—Tragos.
stellata Syncallia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 497.
stellata Testudo, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberg. Arch. I. 1814, 56.
stellatus Tetraodon, A. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 339.
stellatus Tetrodon, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, III., pl. 66 (1804 *vel* 1805).
stellata Thaerodontis (Lacep.), J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 216.—Muraenophis.

stellata Thalassina (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II., 3.—
stellatum Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14. [Upogebia.
stellatus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809,
stellatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13. [365.
stellatus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 42.
stellata Trypeta (Fuess.), H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 411.—Musca, 1775.
stellatus Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 59. [Cancer.
stellata Upogebia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 400.—
stellatus Volvox, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 77.
stellata Willsia, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.
stellata Willsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 19.
Stellera T. E. Bowdich, Anal. Nat. class. Mamm. 1821, 86.—M. [*ex* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
Stellere A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 596.—M. [? *non gen.*].
stelleri Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 116.
stelleri Chiton (Cryptochiton), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 101.
stelleri Clangula, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 183.
stelleri Corvus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 393. [1769.
stelleri Cyanocitta (Pall.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 261.—Anas,
stelleri Cyanocorax (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus, Gm. 1788. [Corvus, Gm. 1788.
stelleri Cyanogarrulus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 377 —
stelleri Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
stelleri Cyclopterus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 73. [1832], 495.
stelleri Enhydris (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 229.—Lutra.
stelleri Eniconetta (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 75.—Anas, 1769.
stelleri Falco, K. Tyzenhaus, Ornit. Powszechna, I. 1843, 43.
stelleri Fuligula (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 394.—Anas, 1769.
stelleri Fuligula (Polysticta), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 7.
stelleri Garrulus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.
stelleri Hexagrammus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 335.
stelleri Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 194.
stelleri Latax (Less.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 186.—Lutra.
stelleri Lutra, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 156.
stelleri Myoxocephalus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 273.
stelleri Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 420.
stelleri Phoca (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 231.—Otaria.
stelleri Pica (Penn.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21_8.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.
stelleri Platypus (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 839.—Anas, 1769.
stelleri Polysticta (Pall.), T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 58; Mon. Anatidae, 1838,
stelleri Rytina, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 574. [150.—Anas, 1769.
stelleri Trichodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 154.
Stelleria *emend. pro* Stellaria; C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Nov.], 266.
Stellerus A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) II. 1822, 510.—M. [*vernac.* Cuvier, 1817].
stellera Hipparchia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 216.
stelleta Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
Stellifer Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182].—P.
Stellifer H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 460.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
Stellifer F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, IV. 1822, 244.—P. [*typus* Bodianus stellifer].
stellifer Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 244.
stellifera Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 211.
stellifera Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
stelliferus Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 16. [240 [*n. n.*].

stellifera Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 239.
stelliferus Cyclolithes (Arch.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia.
stelliferus Echinolampas (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 187.—Clypeaster.
stellifera Fungia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 369.
stellifera Funiculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 424.—Pennatula, 1776.
stellifera Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 95.
stellifer Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 166.
stellifera Lepidia (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, 1776.
stellifera Lepidonereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
stellifera Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 54. [83.—Nereis, 1776.
stellifer Metacanthus (Burm.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 126.—
stellifer Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 86. [Phacops.
stellifera Mycetophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 259.—Meandrina.
stellifera Nereiphylla (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 467.—Nereis,
stellifer Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 499. [Müll. 1776.
stelliferus Pentacrinites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 661.
stellifera Pentetagonaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
stellifer Phacops, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 115. [381.—Asterias.
stellifera Robulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 142.
stellifer Spatangus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143 [*n. et f.*].
stellifera Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 384.
stellifera Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
stellifer Tracheliastes, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 82.
stellifera Tubularia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 56.
stelliferum Veretillum (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 60.—Pennatula, Müll. 1776.
stelliferana Carpocapsa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (88) Ap. 1831, no. 352.
stelliferella Adela, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (12) 1839, 156.
Stelliferus J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 459.—P. [Tubulipora.
stelliformis Defrancia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 398.—
stelliformis Pentremites, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 67.
stelliformis Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 169.
stelligera Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 216.
stelligera Medusa (Aurelia), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 260.
stelligera Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 128.
stellimicans Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 165.
stellina Trichodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65.—Vorticella, 1786.
stellina Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
stellio Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1768.
stellio Agama (Laur.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 167.—Cordylus,
stellio Cratosomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 26.—Rhynchaenus.
stellio Gekko, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 43.
stellio Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 233.
stellio Priotelus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.
stellio Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 164.
stellio Spalacopsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.
stellio Steirastoma, Chevrolat, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 61.
stellio Tarentola (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 199.—Gekko.
Stellionus *emend pro* Stellio, Daud.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.
Stellipora J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 79.—Polyz.
Stellispongia A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
Stellognatha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
Stellognatha F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 474 —Col.

stelloides Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 514.
Stellonia G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 716.—Ast.
Stelloria A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
stellosum Cnemidium, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 315.
stellosus Rhombus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 92.
stellularis Radipora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
stellularia Patella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 347.
stellulata Astrea (S. & E.?), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 261.—Madrepora, 1786.
stellulata Astrea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 486, Liste, p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
stellulata Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348.—Astrea.
stellulata Buprestis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 54.
stellulata Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 228.
stellulatus Favites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
stellulata Heteropora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 35.
stellulata Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].
stellulata Phenice (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—
stellulata Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 15. [Derbc.
stellulata Thamnasteria, E. Le Sauvage, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 330.
stellulata Typhlocyba, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 16.
stellulifer Cidarites, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
stellula Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.
stellula Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 174.
Stelmius F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 281.—Verm.
Stelonus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Stematumenia J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 406.—Sp.
stemmacantha Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 73.
stemmalis Caloscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 159.
stemmalis Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 857.
stemmalis Phyllocnemis (Burm.), H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 67.—Caloscelis.
stemmataria Cabera, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 227.
Stemmatoderus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stemmoderus, Dej.
Stemmatope F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 196.—M. [*vernac.*].
Stemmatopis *id. ac* Stemmatopus, F. Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.
Stemmatopus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 550.—M. [*vernac.* 1824].
stemmator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
Stemmialus Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) II. 1844, p. xxix.—Myr.
Stemmoderus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Stemmoderus M. Spinola (*ex* Dej.), Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 91.—Col.
Stemonitis Gleditsch, Syst. Plant. 1764, 303.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse].
Stenamma J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 83.—Hym.
Stenarthrus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthrostenus,
Stenarus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—?. [Schoenh.
Stenaspidius J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (35) May 1848, 366.—Col. [*typus* Bolboceras nigricornis].
Stenaspis J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 51.—Col.
Stenaspis J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Scudder [=Senaspis, *q.v.*].
Stenaxis W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 87.—Col.
stenbock Cervicapra, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.
Stencorus Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 312.—Col.
Stene W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col.
Stenecorus D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81.—Col.
Stenelasma A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1849, 502.—L.
steneles Victorina (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 447.—Papilio stelenes, 1758.

Stenelmis L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 158.—Col.
Stenelophus *err. pro* Stenolophus, Ziegl.; V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 142.
stenelus Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 135.
Stenelytrana J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.—Col.
Steneodon Croizet in E. Geoffroy, Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 86.—M.
Steneodon *emend. pro* Stenodon, Brav.; Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 460.
Steneofiber E. Geoffroy St H., Consid. Oss. foss. Auvergne, 1834, 20.—M. [*substit.* Steneotherium].
Steneosaurus E. Geoffroy St H., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 97 & 146.—R.
Steneotherium E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 95.—M.
Stenepteryx W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Dipt.
steneus Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 58.
stenhammari Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 521.
stenhammari Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1842.
Stenholma Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 184.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Stenholma A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Rnt. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 412.—Col.
Stenia W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 133.—Col.
Stenia Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. Méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 201.—Lep.
Stenia J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 136.—Cr.
Stenias F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1849, 109.—Col.
Stenidia A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 151.—Col.
Stenidius F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 85.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
steniformis Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 314.
Steniola C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
Steniolia T. Say, Boston Journ. Nat. Hist. I. 1837, 367.—Hym.
stennos Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 228.
Steno J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—M.
Stenobasis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Senobasis, Macq.
Stenobothrium C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 575.—Verm.
stenobrochis Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. [1846).
Stenocantharus J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068.—Col.
Stenocanthasus *err. pro* Stenocantharus, Gistl; Gistl in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 80.
Stenocara A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 553.—Col.
Stenocephala A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 418.—Hem. [*non* S—us, *apud* Agassiz].
Stenocephalus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 31.—Hem.
Stenocephalus J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, 49.—*ex* Mém. Soc. H. N. Neuchâtel, II. 1839.—R.
Stenocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalostenus, Sol.
Stenocephalus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 127.—Col.
stenocephalus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 116.
stenocephala Clivina, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 40.
stenocephalus Dasypus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 491.
stenocephalus Panagaeus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 263.
Stenocera F. Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Stenocera A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 109.—Col.
Stenocera F. Walker in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (149) May 1836, no. 596.—Hym.
Stenocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cerostena, Sol.
Stenoceras A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. Paléont. I. 1849, 287.—Ceph.
Stenocercus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 349.—R.
Stenocerus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 39.—Col.
Stenocheila F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 12.—Col.
Stenochia W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 423.—Col.
Stenochila L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stenocheila, Lap.
Stenochonus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.

Stenochonus J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
Stenochorus *id. ac* Stenocorus, Geoff.; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 403.
Stenocianops L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 26.—Cr. [S—cionops, Leach].
Stenocionops Leach in Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 266.—Cr.
Stenocisma Conrad, 1839; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Stenoscisma, *q.v.*
Stenoclerus A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 6.—Col.
Stenocnema H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 66.—Col.
Stenocnemus Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 29.—Col.
Stenocoris P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 139.—Hem.
Stenocoris H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II. 1839, 1010.—Hem.
Stenocorynus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 64.—Col.
Stenocrates H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 83.—Col.
Stenocylidrus M. Spinola, Mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 129.—Col.
Stenodactylus L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—R.
Stenodactylus A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (2) (Col.) 1839, 289.—Col.
stenodactylus Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 114.
stenodactylus Gelasimus, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 26.
stenodactylus Phalaropus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 523.
stenodactyla Sepiola, R. E. Grant, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 43.
Stenodelphis F. L. P. Gervais in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. IV (2) Mamm. 1847, 31.—M.
Stenodelphis Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. II (Mamm. thal.) 1847–52, 12.—M.
Stenodema F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 40.—Hem.
Stenoder [Stenodere, p. 597]; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 397 [=Stenoderus, Dej.].
Stenodera J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 469.—Col.
Stenoderis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 25.—Col. [n.d., 2 nom. triv. append.].
Stenoderma L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 933.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
Stenoderma E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 114.—M.
Stenoderus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Stenoderus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 116.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Stenoderus J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 210.—Col.
Stenoderus F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 499.—Col.
stenodera Ametalla, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 89.
stenoderus Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) [1850, 118.
stenodera Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 137.
stenoderus Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 77.
Stenodes F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 264.—
Stenodes A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300.—Lep. [Verm.
Stenodiloba Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 407.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Stenodon C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag., Crit. Rev. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll. [*teste*
Stenodon Brav. (? MS); *vide* Steneodon, Giebel. [Scudder].
stenodon Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 234.
stenodon Mosasaurus, E. Charlesworth, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, Trans., 60.
Stenodontes J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 173.—Col.
Stenodus J. Richardson in Back, Narr. Arctic Land Exped. 1836, 521.—P.
Stenogaster A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 305.—Col.
Stenogaster C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 15.—Hem.
Stenogaster Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 104.—Col.
Stenogaster E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 149.—Col.
Stenogaster L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Senogaster, Macq.
stenogaster Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 529.
stenogaster Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 50.—Pteromalus, 1836.
stenogaster Ichneumon, F. Boie, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (4 & 5) 1841, 321.

stenogaster Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 53.
stenogaster Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 11.
Stenoglossa M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 116.—Col.
Stenognathus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 421.—Col.
stenographus Bostrichus, Creutzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
stenographus Bostrichus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 88.
stenogyra Scaea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 164.
stenoides Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 493.
stenoides Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 90.
stenolobus Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 235.
Stenolophus Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Col.
Stenolophus Ziegler in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 8 & 199.—Col.
Stenolophus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 325.—Col.
Stenolytra L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829 [*auct. typ.*], 61.—Col.
Stenoma P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 195.—Lep.
Stenomela W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.—Col.
Stenomera Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.—P.
Stenomera H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 622.—Col.
stenomerus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 350. [merus, 1834.
stenomerus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Ambly-
Stenomesius J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Hym.
Stenometopia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Senometopia, Macq.
Stenomorpha A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 487.—Col.
Stenomorphus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 696.—Col.
stenomphala Campylaea (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—
stenomphalum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 44. [Helix.
stenomphala Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 126.
stenomphalus Nautilus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 465.
stenomphalus Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1844, 114.
Stenomus *emend. pro* Stenus, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 110.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Stenomus Walker in Curtis, 1829; *sic* Agassiz *sed* ? *err. pro* Stelonus.
stenomus Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 415.
Stenonia J. E. Gray in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 546.—Myr.
stenonotus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 206.
Stenopelmatus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 720.—Orth.
Stenopelmus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 468.—Col.
Stenopeplus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Stenophrus A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.—Hym.
Stenophrys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stenophrus, Foerst.
Stenophylax F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.
Stenophylla J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 52.—Orth.
Stenopoda F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 26.—Hem.
Stenopogon H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 453.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon sabaudus].
Stenopora W. Lonsdale in Strzelecki, N. S. Wales, May 1845, 262; Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 631.—Polyz.
Stenopora J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 536.—Cor. [? *non* Lonsd.].
Stenoprosopis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Senoprosopis, Macq.
Stenops C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 73.—M. [
Stenops A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 258.—Cr.
Stenops Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 299.—Col.
stenops Coscinium, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 193.
stenops Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 12.
Stenopsis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.* =Akis, Fab.].
stenopsis Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 16.

Stenoptera Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 147.—Lep.
Stenopterina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Senopterina, Macq.
Stenopterus K. Illiger, Mag. Insekt. III. 1804, 120.—Col
stenoptera Buprestis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
stenoptera Formica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 26.
stenopterus Meloides, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 123.
stenoptera Oedemera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 146.
stenoptera Ornithomyia, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 103.
stenoptera Rostellaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 18.
stenoptera Scolopax, Kuhl in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 473
stenoptera Telmatias (Kuhl), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 979.—? [[*n. n.*].
Stenopteryx *emend. pro* Stenepteryx, Leach; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 233.
Stenopteryx Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 209.—Lep.
Stenoptilia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Lep.
Stenoptryx J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
Stenopus A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 66.—Cr.
Stenopus L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 527.—G.
Stenopus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 93.—Cr.
stenopyx Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
stenopyx Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 350.—Nirmus.
stenorhina Pithecia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 107
Stenorhinchus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 549.—M. [[*n. n.*].
Stenorhincus McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1834, 71.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
"**Stenorhinque** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 193.—M. [*vernac.*].
Stenorhynchus Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 53.—Col.
Stenorhynchus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 384.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
Stenorhynchus J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1838, 186.—A.
Stenorhynchus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 23, 1849.—R.
stenorhynchus Gonorhynchus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 310.
Stenorhyncus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 463.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
Stenorynchus Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 236.—Cr.
Stenosaurus *err.* Agassiz *pro* Steneosaurus, Geoff., *q.v.*
Stenoscelidea J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.—Hem.
Stenoschisma Conrad, 1839; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Stenoscisma *est.*
Stenoscisma T. A. Conrad, [3 Ann. Rep. N. York Geol. Surv.] Assembly no. 275, 1839, [59.—Br.
Stenosema Midd. 1847; *err.* Marschall *pro* S—us, *q.v.*
Stenosemus T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 98.—Moll. [? *usu gen.*].
Stenosida A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 281.—Col
Stenosides A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 484.—Col.
Stenosoma W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cr.
Stenosoma T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 423.—Cr.
Stenosoma E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 162.—Col.
stenosoma Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 522.
Stenosphenus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col.
Stenosphenus Haldeman (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. X. 1847, 39.—Col.
Stenostethus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stanostethus, Ag.
stenosticha Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 64.
Stenostira Cabanis & Bonaparte in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 316.—A
Stenostola Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col.
Stenostola E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 192.—Col.
Stenostoma P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 217.—Col.
Stenostoma Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 370.—G.
Stenostoma J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 68.—R.
Stenostoma J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 18 (*in syn.*).—G.

Stenostoma Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G.
Stenostoma Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 322.—R.
Stenostoma J. Macquart, 1847; *teste* Scudder, *sed* ? Senostoma, *q.v.*
Stenostoma L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 373.—P.
stenostoma Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 93.
stenostomus Cichrus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
stenostoma Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 44.
stenostomus Cychrus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 43.
stenostomus Cychrus, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 190.
stenostoma Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 95.
stenostoma Halysites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 18.
stenostoma Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 28.
stenostomus Sphaeroderus (Weber), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 15.—Cychrus.
Stenostomum E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 59.—Verm.
Stenostomum M. S. Schultze, Arch. f. Naturg. XV. 1849, 292.—Verm.
Stenostrema G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 982.—G.
Stenostrema L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stenotrema, Raf.
Stenotaenia C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 85.—Myr.
Stenotainia J. Macquart, 1845; *sic* Scudder *sed* Senotainia, *q.v.*
Stenotarsia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 590.—Col.
Stenotarsus M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 112.—Col.
Stenotarsus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 794.—Col.
stenotelus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 487.
stenotenia Erpilites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2.
Stenothaerus T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 305.—R.
Stenotherus J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 37.—R.
Stenothorax T. W. Harris, Massach. Agric. Journ. X. 1826; New England Farmer, VI (3) Aug. 1827, 18; Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 32.—Col.
Stenothorax L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thorasena, Macq.
stenothorax Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 73.
Stenotoma C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll.
Stenotoma J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846, 284.—Hem.
Stenotrachelus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 371.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
Stenotrachelus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 84.—Col.
Stenotrema C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—G. [*n. n.*].
Stenotrema C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G.
Stenotrema J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süss-w. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 84.—G.
stenotrema Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 39.
Stenotrochus Edwards & Haime, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Sphenotrochus, *q.v.*
Stenoxericera J. Macquart, 1850; *sic* Scudder *sed* Senoxericera, 1849, *q.v.*
stentina Ostrea, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 81.
Stentor E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 107.—M.
Stentor L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45.—Inf.
stentor Platydactylus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 624.
Stentorella *emend. pro* Stentor, Oken; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 95.
stentorea Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 523.
stentorea Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb*.
stentorea Furcularia, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84.
stentorea Linza (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 103; F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 314.—Vorticella, 1773.
stentorea Stentorina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 699.—Vorticella, [1773.
stentorea Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 86.
Stentorina Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 697.—Inf.
stentorinum Colacium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
stentzii Carabus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 32. [289.

stentzii Zygaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 40.
stentziana Clausilia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 192.
stentziellus Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 167.
stentziellus Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) [1837, 358.—Chilo.
stenulus Corynoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 127.
Stenura "Swains.," Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 582.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Stenura Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 355.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Stenura F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 318.—Col.
Stenuris W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 154.—Col.
Stenurus F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 265.—Verm.
stenura Culicivora (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 359.—Muscicapa.
stenura Gallinago (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Muscicapa.
stenura Hapalura (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 252.—Muscicapa.
stenura Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov. 1822.
stenura Scolopax, Kuhl in C. L. Bonaparte, 2 ed. Regno Anim. 1830 (1831), 121.
stenura Synallaxis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 229.—Muscicapa.
Stenygra J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 95.—Col.
Stenyo C. S. Rafinesque, Précis somiol. 1814, 26.—Cr.
Stenyolus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
stenzii Clausilia, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 19.
stenzii Helix, Rossmaessler, Icones Moll. I (1) 1835, 57.
stepensis *v.* **steppensis.**
Stephanaster Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. IV. 1848, 118.—Ast.
Stephanastrum C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. [385.—P.
stephani Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 230.
stephani Leuciscus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 425.
stephani Selenopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 34.
Stephanidium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. II, facing p. 120.—Polyz.
Stephanoceros C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 125.—Rot.
Stephanocoenia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
Stephanocora C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 249.—Cor.
Stephanocrinus T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 278.—Crin.
Stephanodon H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 183.—M. [*n. n.*].
Stephanohydra J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 335.—R.
Stephanoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sephanoïdes, Less. [Gray].
stephanoides Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
Stephanoma Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
Stephanomia Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxix.—Med.
stephanomia Diphyes, Mertens in J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 32.
Stephanomyia A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 597 [*err. pro* Stephanomia, *q.v.*].
Stephanophorus H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 30.—A.
stephanophorum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 352.
stephanophora Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 111.
Stephanophyllia Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.) I. 1840, 484.—Cor.
Stephanophyllia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 540.—Cor.
Stephanops C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 44.—Rot.
Stephanops W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 509.—Col.
Stephanopus A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 5.—L.
Stephanorhynchus A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.—Col.
Stephanorrhina Burmeister in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 171.—Col. [*typus* Ceratorhina guttata, Ol.].
Stephanoseris Edwards & Haime, 1848; *sic* Marschall, 1851 *est.*
Stephanosphaera Cohn, 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est.*

stephanostoma Ascaris, J. H. Jördens, Ent. u. Helm. Menschl. Körpers, II. 1802, 29.
Stephanucha H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 394.—Col.
Stephanurus C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 232.—Verm.
Stephanus L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 91.—Hym.
stephanus Melania, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 747.
stephanus Paludomus (Bens.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 11, July [1847.—Melania.
Stephaptera C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Stephastoma C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.—?
stepheni Tychius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 412. [[*n. n.*].
stephensella Microsetia, J. W. Douglas, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, p. xli
stephensii Cardiophthalmus, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 361.
stephensii Celidota (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 578.—Cetonia.
stephensii Cetonia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 513.
stephens Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (8) 1835, 218.
stephensi Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–36, 17.
stephensii Croesus, Heys in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 125 [*n. n.*].
stephensii Decarthria, F. W. Hope (*ex* Guilding MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov.
stephensi Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 24. [1834, 16.
stephensii Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
stephensi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 879.
stephensii Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
stephensii Eurytela, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 203.
stephensii Eurytela, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 55.
stephensii Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 45.
stephensii Hygrotus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 391.
stephensii Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 123.
stephensii Leiodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 404.
stephensii Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 113.
stephensii Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 164.
stephensii Pogonius, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 145.
stephensi Protopalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 45.
stephensii Zosmenus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 35.
stephensiana Sciaphila, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 24.
Stephogus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Stephylla C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.—Moll. [Nov. 1844, 111.
steppensis Carabus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)
stepensis (*sic*) Laemophloeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
Steraspis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 75.—Col. [(1) 1845), 91.
Steraspis A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 267.—Col.
stercoracea Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 14.
stercorarium Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 37.—L.
stercoraria Alysia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 177.
stercorarius Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.
stercorarium Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 150.—Dermestes.
stercorarius Chironomus (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 46.—Tipula, 1776.
stercorarius Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 76.
stercorarius Geotrupes (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 207.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
stercorarius Hister, J. J. Hoffman, etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 57.
stercorarius Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
stercoraria Lema (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1803, 280.—Chrysomela, 1767.
stercoraria Lordatia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 809.

stercoraria Myoda (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 366.—Musca, 1758.
stercoraria Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentes Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 745.
stercoraria Nerea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 803.
stercoraria Scathophage (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 382.—Musca, 1758.
stercoraria Scatomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 4.—Musca, 1758.
stercoraria Sepsis (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2298.—Nemopoda.
stercorator Alomya, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 350.
stercorator Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 81.—Scarab. 1792; ? L. 1758.
stercorator Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 147.
stercorator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.—Ichneumon, 1793.
stercorator Psammodius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55.—Aphodius.
Stercoreus L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois. II. 1825, pl. 288 [*err. pro* Stercorarius].
stercorea Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 873.
stercoreus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
stercorosus Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 136.—Scarabaeus.
stercorosus Scarabaeus, Klug in Melsheimer, Catal. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n*].
Sterculia F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 118.—Col.
stercus-muscarum Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 98.
stercus muscarum Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 503.
stercus-muscarum Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.
stercutius Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
stercutius Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, [73 [*n. n.*].
Steremnius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 242.—Col.
Stereocerus W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 34.—Col.
Stereodactyla Stimpson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. IV. 1848, 8.—Ech.
Stereodelphis F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I [1849], 152.—M.
Stereolus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*; =Throscus, Latr.]
Stereoma T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 437.—Col.
Stereopalpus F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
Stereopora C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [Cor.
Stereopsammia Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. liii.—
Stereopselaphus La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.; *sic* Marschall, *sed* ? *err. pro* Stereopalpus, *q.v.*
stereura Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 23. [1846 (1) 1846, 250.
Stereus *emend pro* Sthereus, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX.
Sterictiphora G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 99.—Hym. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
sterilis Acephalocystis, Cruveilhier, Dict. méd. chir. prat. (Acephal.) I. 1829, 198 [*teste* S. & H.]; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
sterilis Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 369.
sterilis Mandalotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 195.
Sterinus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Steriphus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 190.—Col.
Sterleta Brandt in Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 9.—P.
Sterletus C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 248; Ichth. Ohiensis [[Dec.] 1820, 80.—P.
Sterna J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 93.—G.
Sternacanthus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 172.—Col.
Sternachus A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11 [*err. pro* Sternarchus, Schn.].
sternae Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
sternae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
sternae Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10 [*n. n.*].

sternae Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 107.—Pediculus,
sternae Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29. [1758.
sternae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 708.
sternae-galericulatae Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 556.
sternae-hirundinis Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 556.
sternalis Ammonites, Buch in A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 345.
sternalis Brissus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Spatangus.
sternalis Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 424.
sternalis Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 31.
sternalis Tetragnatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 519.
Sternarchus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 497.—P.
Sternaspis B. C. Otto, De Sternasp. 1820.—Verm.
Sternaspis F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 52.—Col.
sternbergensis Bulla, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1845, 168.
sternbergeri Sphenosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 182.
sternbergi Bythinus, H. M. Schmidt, De Pselaphis Faunae Pragensis, 1836, 27.
sternbergii Calymene (Bock), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 37.—Trilobites.
sternbergii Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 216.
sternbergii Cheirurus, H. G. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 15.
sternbergii Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
sternbergii Halec, L. Agassiz in Sternberg, Verh. Gesellsch. Vat. Mus. Boehmen, 1834, 67.
sternbergii Hydnophora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d^4.
sternbergii Microlabis, A. J. C. Corda, Verh. Gesellsch. Nat. Mus. Boehmen, 1839, 15.
sternbergii Monticularia (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 625.—Hydnophora.
sternbergii Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 330 (1843).
sternbergii Palaeosaurus, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 171.
sternbergii Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 107.
sternbergii Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.
sternbergii Trilobites, Bock, Verh. vat. Mus. Boehmen, 1833, 51, 52.
Sternechus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 251.—Col.
Sternella F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. Vert., Mar. 1847, 32.—A.
Sternia *err. pro* Sterna, L.; W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 228.
sternicornis Cholus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 214.
sternicornis Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
sternicornis Doryphora (Schall.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 15.—Chrysomela, 1783.
sternicornis Sternocera (F.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, L. 1758.
sternicornis Sternocera (L.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 6.—Buprestis,
sternipenella Ornix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1011. [1758.
Sternocera F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Col.
Sternodes G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 10.—Col.
Sternodonta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Sternodonta F. L. de Laporte in Brullé H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 474.—Col.
Sternodus Fischer, 1837; *sic* Agassiz *sed* ? *emend. pro* Sternodes, *q.v.*
Sternoenas Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, pl. xxiii.—A.
sternoleucus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 99.
Sternolophus A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Col.
sternomelaena Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 224.
Sternopastor B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
Sternoplistes F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 224.—Col.
Sternopygus J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 194.—P.
Sternothaerus T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 305.—R.
Sternotherus J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 211.—R.
Sternotomis Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 5.—Col.
sternoxanthus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 178.

Sternoxus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 23.—Col. [n. d., 14 nom. triv.
Sternoxus H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1200 [*emend. pro* Sternoxys, Brongn.]. [append.].
Sternoxys Brongniart ("Dict. LI, Succin."), *sic* Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1200, *sed non comp.*; *vide* Sternoxes, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 540, *vernac. et nom. fam.*
Sternuchus J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.—Col.
Sternula F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—A.
Steroderus V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Col.
Steromphala J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 146.—G. [Marschall *dict.* 1844 *sed non comp.*].
Sterope H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 325.—Cr.
Sterope O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 44.—Neur.
sterope Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 256.
Steropes C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 166; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13],
Steropes C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [129.—Col.
Steropes J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 167.—Lep.
steropes Cyclopides (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1775.
steropes Hesperia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio, 1775.
steropes Hesperia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 64.
steropes Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 94 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
steropes Phaiona, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 99.
Steropezoum E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 182.—R.
Sterops *err. pro* Stenops, Ill.; Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 736 [*teste* Palmer].
Steropterus F. E. Guérin-M., 1838; *sic* Agassiz *sed* ? *err. pro* Stenopterus.
Steropus Meg. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Col.
Steropus Mannerheim in Hummel, Essai Entom. I (4) 1824, 24.—Col.
Steropus *id. ac* Steropes, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.—Col.
Sterparola C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Ital. I. 1841 (fasc. 30) Introd. Uccelli, [7].—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
sterquilinus Anomiopsis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 13.
Sterrha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep.
Sterrhopterix J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Lep.
Sterrhopteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sterrhopterix,
sterrii Pupa, I. v. Voith in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 469. [Huebn.
Stethaspis F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 71 & 104.—Col.
Stethodesma F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI (30) Feb. 1841, 482.—Col.
Stethorectus F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XX. Dec. 1847, 394.—Hym.
Stethoxus A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 307.—Col.
[stettinensis.]
stetinensis Psyche, E. Hering, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846, 227.
steursii Goura (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 479.—Columba, MS.
stevenaria Halia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 187.
steveni Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 394.
steveni Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 99.
steveni Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1805, 183.
steveni Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 111.
stevenii Cerocoma, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 227.
steveni Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
steveni Chlaenius (Schoenherr), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus. [133.
steveni Chloebius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 417.
steveni Cicada, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 86.
stevenii Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 136.
steveni Cryptocephalus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 313.
steveni Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 287.
stevenii Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 432.

stevenii Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 242.
steveni Helops, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 167.
stevenii Labidostomis, Frivaldsky in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848,
steveni Leptura, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 158. [48.
stevenii Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 75.
steveni Myorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 214.
stevenii Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [*n. n.*].
steveni Onitis, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 273.
steven[i] Onitis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 170.
stevenii Ophthalmicus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 261.—Salda.
stevenii Oxyophthalmus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 501.
stevenii Oxypoda, Mannerheim in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 9.
steveni Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 296.
stevenii Pelecotoma, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 288 & 369.
stevenii Pelobatus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 467.
steveni Pelorosomus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 57.—Pelobatus.
stevenii Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 913.
steveni Phyllocrina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.
stevenii Platychrus (Ménétr.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
steveni Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 332.
stevenii Polydius, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 83.
steveni Polyteles, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 453.—Polydius, 1826.
steveni Procas (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 387.—Erirhinus.
steveni Rhynchaenus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 147.
stevenii Salda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 321.
stevenii Scydmaenus, Schuepp in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 32.
stevenii Selenophorus (Pangus), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 232.
steveni Stenelophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 22.
steveni Stenolophus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 87.
steveni Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 229.
Stevenia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 220.—Dipt.
Stevenia A. Brullé in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.) IV. 1846, 667.—Hym.
stevenianus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (13) Dec. 1841, 116; Trans. XIX (1) 1842, 48 (stevens→).
stevensi Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 921.
stewartii Achatina, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (2) July 1827, 47.
stewartii Achatinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].
stewarti Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 455.
stewartiana Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 47.
Sthanelia Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—Lep. [stelenes, 1758.
sthenele Metamorpha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio
sthenelus Papilio, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 457.
Sthenera W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 166.—Col. [*typus* Lamia vermicularis].
Sthenias Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col.
sthennyo Erebia, A. de Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 393.
stheno Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 582.
stheno Erinnyis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [*n. et f.*].
stheno Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
stheno Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 38. [[*n. et f.*].
sthenobaea Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 466.
sthenodactylus Ascalabotes, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 102.
Sthenonia J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 59.—Coel.

Sthenopus J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1843), 10.—P.
Sthenyo F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1845, 257.—Coel.
Sthereus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 373.—Col.
Sthienera M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 117.—Hem.
stiagata Planaria, *err. pro* strigata, Müll.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 65.
Stibara F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 79.—Col.
Stibeutes A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym.
Stibula M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 150.—Hym.
Stichadactyla Brandt, 1836; *sic* Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (2) 1836, 189; *sed err. pro* Sticho→.
Stichaeus J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836.—P.
Stichaster J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Ech.
stichius Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
Stichodactyla J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 16.—Cor.
Stichodactyla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stichadactyla, W.
Stichophora J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 17.—Cor.
Stichopogon H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 499.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon
Stichopora v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Versteinerungsk. 1846, 621.—Polyz. [elegantulus].
stichopora Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
Stichopus J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 50.—Ech.
Stichopus Erichs. 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? err. pro* Stizopus, *q.v.*
Stichotricha M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.—Inf.
stictana Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
stictana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 442.—Pyralis sticticana,
stictana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 451. [1794.
stictaria Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 21 [*n. n.*].
Stictea A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—Lep.
Stictia K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Hym. [Phalaena, 1761.
sticticalis Margaritia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 59.—
sticticalis Scopula (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Phalaena, 1761.
sticticalis Spilodes (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 244.—Phalaena, 1761.
sticticalis Uresiphita (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Phalaena,
sticticana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 354. [1761.
sticticana Spilonota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1794
sticticana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 88.
sticticator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
sticticollis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 174.
sticticollis Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.
sticticoptera Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 187.
sticticoptera Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 157.
sticticus Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 140.
stictica Acmaeodera, A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Revue Entom. V (1) *c.* Sept. 1838, 52.
stictica Acraea, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 590.
stictica Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 50.
stictica Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 56.
stictica Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].
sticticum Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, 1787. [Anthidium.
stictica Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117.—
stictica Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *k.*
sticticus Aphodius, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (2) 1809, 234.
sticticus Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
sticticus Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20.
sticticus Ateuchus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
sticticus Blacus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 332.—Cryptus.

sticticus Brachytarsus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 172.
stictica Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
stictica Cetonia, F.; A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 446.—*var.* consobrina.
stictica Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
sticticus Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 37.—Tipula, 1781.
stictica Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 767.
sticticus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 406.
sticticus Cratosomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 4.—Cryptorhynchus.
sticticus Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 265.
sticticus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1798.
sticticus Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 1.
stictica Cyclocephala, Hoepfner in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 66.
sticticus Diacanthus, Knoch in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 74.
stictica Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 327.
sticticus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 9.
stictica Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 121.
sticticus Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
sticticus Eunectes (L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 24.—Dytiscus, 1767.
stictica Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
stictica Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
sticticus Leiophron (Fab.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.—Cryptus.
stictica Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72.
stictica Leucocelis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 429.—Scarabaeus, 1767.
stictica Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.
stictica Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 148.
stictica Macronata, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 34.
sticticus Mesoleptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 31.—Ichneumon, 1798.
stictica Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 367.
sticticus Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.
sticticum Myrmeleon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
stictica Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 290.
stictica Oxythyrea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 572.—Scarabaeus, 1767.
stictica Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 225.
stictica Platystoma (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 569.—Dictya.
sticticus Polydrusus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
sticticus Polystoechotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 982.
stictica Ropalomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1836, 573.
stictica Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 206. [109.—Limnobia.
stictica Symplecta (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
sticticus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 332.
stictica Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 218.
stictica Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 34.—Scatophaga.
sticticus Tetragonoderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
sticticum Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthidium.
stictica Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 797.
stictica Voluta, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 127.
stictipennis Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 26.
stictonotus Ostracion, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 297.
stictonotus Ploceus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 11.
stictonotus Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 280.
Stictopora J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 73.—Polyz.

Stictosomus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 153.—Col.
Stictospirus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 130.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
stictothorax Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. [1839, p. 18.
stictus Notaphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20.
stictus Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 159.
stigma Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 501.
stigma Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, 1798.
stigma Anisota (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena,
stigma Anisota, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [1797.
stigma Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 108.
stigma Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 107.
stigma Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 192.
stigma Ascalaphus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
stigma Astata (Klug), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 31.—Dimorpha.
stigma Belionota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, Web.
stigma Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 359.
stigma Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 73.
stigma Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 139.
stigma Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 192.
stigma Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 542.
stigma Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 275.
stigma Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 73.
stigma Cetonia, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 28.
stigma Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Cleptes.
stigma Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
stigma Chiton, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. i & iv.
stigma Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 167.
stigma Cinips (Fab.), Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 289.—Diplolepis.
stigma Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
stigma Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon stigmatizans, 1798.
stigma Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
stigma Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 276.
stigma Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
stigma Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1043.
stigma Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
stigma Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 829.
stigma Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Rhynchaenus.
stigma Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
stigma Dalmannia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 250.
stigma Decatoma (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Diplolepis.
stigma Derbe, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 56.
stigma Dimorpha, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806–9, tab. 13.
stigma Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 153.—Ichneumon, 1793.
stigma Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 268.
stigma Eburia (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 10.—
stigma Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 86. [Cerambyx, 1795.
stigma Empis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
stigma Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 88.
stigma Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 56.
stigma Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
stigma Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 21.
stigma Eurytoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Diplolepis.
stigma Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 400.
stigma Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc III (1) 1836, 236.

stigma Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 112.
stigma Hemichroa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 56.—Selandria,
stigma Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 120. [1833.
stigma Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 301.
stigma Lepidiota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 98.—Melolontha, 1794.
stigma Leptis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 108.
stigma Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 93.
stigma Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
stigma Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123.
stigma Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 138.
stigma Littorina, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
stigma Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 176.—Perca, 1758.
stigma Lyda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 97.
stigma Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 58.
stigma Macrocera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 207 [*n. n.*].
stigma Macrocera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 637.
stigma Megaderus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Callidium, 1775.
stigma Megaderus (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 413.—Cerambyx, 1758.
stigma Monodontomerus (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 158.—Diplolepis.
stigma Myopa, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 148.
stigma Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 393.
stigma Ophidium, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 67.
stigma Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 504.—Salius.
stigma Pachycoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Tetyra.
stigma Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
stigma Polydesmus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 80.—Iulus, 1775
stigma Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 235.—Ephemera, Gm. 1790.
stigma Psilopus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 216.—Dolichopus.
stigma Rhamphomyia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 247 [*n. n.*].
stigma Rhyacophila, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 166.—Philopotamus, 1829.
stigma Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, L. 1758.
stigma Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
stigma Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 334.
stigma Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126 [*n. n.*].
stigma Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 438.—Perca, 1758.
stigma Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx, 1795.
stigma Stenocorus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
stigma Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 646.
stigma Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 104.
stigma Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 184.
stigma Tachyerges (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Salius.
stygma Terias, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 661.
stigma Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 133.—Cimex, 1798.
stigma Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
stigma Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 152.—Anthribus.
stigma Torymus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 65.—Cleptes.
stigma Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (10) Oct. 1840, 156.
stigma Ulidia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 565.—Musca, 1798.
stigma Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 91.
Stigmaeus C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 4, 1835, tab. 9.—Ar.
stigmapomus Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 232.

stigmapterus Acacnitus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 325; & ed. London,
stigmatana Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 493. [1825 (App.), 61.
stigmataria Callithea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.
stigmataria Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 208.
stigmataria Pocillopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 276.
stigmitaria (*sic*) Turris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra, Lam.
stigmataria Voluta (Mitra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 312.
stigmataspis Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 478.
stigmatella Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 266.
stigmatella Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1599.
stigmatella Gracillaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1781.
stigmatella Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 835.
stigmatella Oedalea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 246.
stigmatella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.
stigmatella Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1066.
stigmatella Psyche, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 928.
stigmatella Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 306.
stigmatella Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 73.
stigmaterus Bittacus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 164.
stigmaterus Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 15.
stigmaterus Dilophus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 78.
stigmatias Chaeturichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 55.
stigmaticalis Cerchysius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug.
stigmaticalis Cyrtoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 534. [1832, 128.
stigmaticalis Idiocerus, R. H. Lewis, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 48.
stigmaticalis Microsania, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 334.—Cyrtoma, 1838.
stigmaticalis Spilomicrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.
stigmaticollis Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
stigmaticollis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 236. [433.
stigmaticollis Hyperantha, E. Desmarest, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 31.
stigmaticollis Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 972.
stigmaticum Acridium (Ramb.), L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 416.—Gryllus.
stigmatica Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 167.
stigmatica Atomogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.—Anthomyia.
stigmaticus Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381.
stigmaticum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 83.
stigmatica Buprestis, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 232; & App. 1817, 119.
stigmatica Cassida, Illiger in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 521.
stigmatica Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 571.
stigmatica Chalcophora (Schoenh.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833,
stigmatica Cixia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 157. [279.—Buprestis.
stigmatica Cixius (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Flata.
stigmatica Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
stigmatica Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 9.
stigmatica Eburia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 68.
stigmatica Eriesthis (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 51.—Trichius.
stigmatica Flata, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 199.
stigmatica Glochina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 50.—Limnobia.
stigmaticus Goniotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
stigmaticus Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 93.
stigmatica Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40.
stigmatica Leptis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 218.

stigmatica Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 278.
stigmaticus Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 188.
stigmatica Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 532.
stigmatica Megasema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.
stigmaticus Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 68.
stigmaticus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 57.
stigmatica Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 100 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
stigmatica Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (8) Feb. 1813, 128.
stigmaticus Psocus, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, IV. 1842. [244.
stigmaticus Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
stigmaticus Trichius, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 109; & App. 1817, 44.
stigmaticus Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 95.
stigmatipennis Catasarcus (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 818.—Cneorhinus stygm→.
stygmatipennis (*sic*) Cneorhinus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 349.
stigmatipennis Polybothris, d'Urville; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (I) Jan. 1833, 78.
stigmatisatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 534.
Stigmatium G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 375.—Col.
stigmatizans Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 152.
stigmatizans Misocampus (Fab.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 442.—Ichneumon, 1798.
stigmatophora Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 42.
stigmatophora Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24.
stigmatopterus Scymnus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 409.
stigmator Bracon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 323; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 60.
stigmator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
stigmatorius Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 364.
stigmatosus Iulus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 124. [Jan. 1841, 104.
stigmatosus Julus (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
stigmatosus Polydesmus (Eichw.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 44.—Iulus.
Stigmatotrachelus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 155.—*emend. pro* Stigmatrachelus,
Stigmatrachelus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 123.—Col. [Schoen.
stigmata Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 17.
stigmata Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
stigmata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
stigmatus Ceraphron, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 277.
stigmata Cisseis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
stigmatus Diplolepis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 268.
stigmata Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 336.
stigmata Psittacula (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 423.—Psittacus.
stigmatus Psittacus (Psittacula), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 182.
stigmatus Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 30.
Stigmella F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 169.—Lep.
Stigmocratus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 213.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Stigmodera F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
Stigmonota A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—Lep.
Stigmophorus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 78.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Stigmorhanis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 79.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
stigmosa Clymeneis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 228.
stigmosus Harpalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 25.
stigmosa Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 97.

stigmosum Mallodon, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.
stigmosus Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 230.
stigmosa Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 131.
stigmosus Selenophorus (Germ.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 389.—Harpalus.
stigmosa Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 82.
stigmothonus Gobius, J Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 147.
stigmula Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *k*.
stigmula Caeporis, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.
stigmula Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 736.
stigmula Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 622.
stigmulus Falciger, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
stigmula Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 602.
stigmula Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 248.
stigmula Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 693.
stygmula Terias, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 661.
Stigmus L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 138.—Hym.
Stigoma C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?
stilata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 82.
Stilbe J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 204.—P.
stilbe Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 574.
stilbella Argyrosetia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 289.
Stilbia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Lep.
Stilbium G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 434.—Hym.
Stilbo [Merrem?] in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) I. 1818, 327.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
stilboides Microdon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 538.
stilboides Pyria, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 446.
Stilbomyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Silbomyia, Macq.
stilbon Papilio, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 215.
Stilbonota J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Entom. VII. 1835, 126.—Hym.
stilbophora Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 92.
Stilbopteryx E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 399.—Neur.
Stilbula M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 150.—Hym.
Stilbum M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 9.—Hym.
Stilibus *emend. pro* Stilbum, Spin.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym.
stilicinum Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 932.
Stilicus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 331.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
Stilicus W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 520.—Col.
Stilifer W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 60.—G.
Stilifer J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 166.—G. [=Stiliger,
Stiliger C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *i*.—Nud. [Ehr.].
Stiliger S. Loven, Ofv. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1844, 49.—G. [*non* Ehr. *teste* Herrm.].
stiligera Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
Stilina F. L. P. Gervais in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 582; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 76.—Verm. [*typus* Nais proboscidea].
stilla Dorytomus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.
stilla Leda (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Nucula.
stilla Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
stillata Cetonia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 169.
stillatus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 191.
stillatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 247 (Suppl. pl. v) June 1849.
stillicidium Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 15.
stilligera Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 78.
Stilodes Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col. [*sine typo*].
stilosa Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 342. [Madrepora (Porites).
stilosa Manopora (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 500.—

Stilpnogaster H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 82.—Dipt.
Stilpnonotus G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 48; II. 1832, 794.—*vide* Stilponotus.
Stilpnotia Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–41, 90.—Lep.
Stilpnus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & 664.—Hym.
Stilpnus F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col. I.) 1840, 236.—Col.
stilpo Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 349.
Stilponotus G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 22.—Col.
Stimnus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—Coel.
Stimpsonia Girard, 1848; *teste* Marschall, 1853 *est.* [1830, 393.
stimulans Byomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
stimulans Chrysops, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 73.
stimulans Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4. [Stomoxys.
stimulans Haematobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 171.—
stimulans Musca (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 268.—Byomya.
stimulans Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 817.
stimulans Stomoxys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 161.
stimulans Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 305.
stimulator Cephenemyia (Clark), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 51.—Oestrus.
stimulator Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
stimulator Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 143. [1829, 1.
stimulator Oestrus, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 69.
stimulator Phaeogenes (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 184.—Ichneumon.
stimulosus Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 307.
stimulosus Cleopus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120. [Cionus.
stimulosus Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 753.—
stipator Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 164.
stipata Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 155.
stipata Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.
stipata Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 233.
stipatus Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 602.
stipata Raspelia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
stipella Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 124.—Tinea, 1796.
stipella Denisia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Phalaena, 1758.
stipella Lita (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 280.—Tinea, 1796.
stipella Microsetia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1796.
stipes Atherina, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 671.
Stiphilus L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 172.—Col.
stipitalis Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
stipitata Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 507. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.
stipitata Heteropora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 35.
stipitata Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.
stipitata Siphonia, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 94.
stipitosus Cryptorhynchus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128.—Poecilma.
stipitosum Piazurus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Poecilma.
stipitosum Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 255.
Stipiturus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 414.—A. [*typus* Muscicapa malachura, Lath.].
stipitura Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 288.
stipon Pterygia, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.
Stipula M. Sars, Bidr. Södyr. Nat. (1) 1829, 4.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
stipulaeformis Coccus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 308.
stipulatus Trachyphloeus, Hoffmannsegg in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 15.

Stira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steira, Esch. 1825; Westw.
Stiretrosoma M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 356.—Hem. [1837.
Stiretrus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Hem.
[stirhynchus.]
stirynchus Axius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 343.
styrhyncha Thalassina (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II.,
stirius Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 530. [4.—Axius.
Stirodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steirodon, Serv.
stirola Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 18.
Stirolepis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steirolepis, Fitz.
Stironotus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steironotus, Fitz.
Stirophis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steirophis, Fitz.
Stirostoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Steirastoma, Serv.
Stirparia F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 122.—Coel. [*typus* Pennatula stellifera,
stirpium Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 155. [Muell.].
stissitura Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 303.
stitula Strix [*err. pro* stridula, L.], J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 32.
Stizocera J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 107.—Col.
Stizoides F. E. Guerin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 438.—Hym.
Stizopus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 245.—Col.
Stizopus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. X (2) 1844, 281.—Col.
Stizostedion C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 23.—P.
Stizostethidium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stizostedion, Raf.
Stizus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 344.—Hym.
stjernvalli Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 55.
Stoasodon T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1416.—P.
Stoastoma C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 3.—G.
stobaei Ammonites, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 335.
stobieckii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 113. [Tetyra.
stockeri Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—
stockerus Callidea (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 394.—Cimex, 1758.
stockerus Galostha (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 34.—Cimex, 1758.
stokerus (*sic*) Scutellera (Wolff), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 178.—Tetyra, Fab.
stockerus Scutellera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 113.—Cimex, 1758.
stockerus Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131.—Cimex, 1758.
stoddartii Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.
stoddartii Ceratophora, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835, (pl. 68).
stoddartii Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291.
stoechadis Sphinx, M. B. Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 628.
stoechadis Zygaena (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 83.—Sphinx.
staechadis (*sic*) Zygaena, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 71.
stoffelsii Donax, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 117.
stoffelsii Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 521.
stokerus *v.* **stockerus.**
stokesi Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 205.
stokesii Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 656.
stokesii Chiton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 25.
stokesii Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 326.
stokesii Corystes, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 533.
stokesii Desmophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 255.
stokesii Dichocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 307.
stokesii Diploria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 290.
stokesii Dipriacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 121.
stokesii Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 59.
stokesii Encrinurus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 46.

stokesii Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 278.
stokesii Goniaster (Astrogonium), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 475.
stokesii Huronia, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.
stokesii Hydrus, J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 502.
stokesii Megatrema, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 103.
stokesii Mellisuga (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
stokesii Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
stokesii Palmipes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288. [III., 318 (1843).
stokesii Paracyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 319.
stokesii Platytrochus (Lea), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 247.—Turbinolia.
stokesi Ptychophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxix [*n. et f.*].
stokesii Scorpaena, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 487.
stokesi Sephanoides (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Trochilus.
stokesii Silubosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M., June 1845, 105.
stokesii Silubosaurus, J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 499.
stokesii Spirifer (Kön.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 283.—Trigonotreta.
stokesii Spirolinites, Northampton in Mantell, Wonders of Geol. I. 1838, 299.
stokesii Trigonotreta, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
stokesii Trochilus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 30.
stokesii Turbinella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 113.
stokesii Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 194.
stokesiana Leptopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 90.
stokesiana Oulangia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 183.
stokesiana Oulophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.
Stolas G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. Mus. Bilbg. 1820, 58.—Col.
stolatum Buccinum, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 652.
stolatus Cardiophorus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 508.
stolatus Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 4_{11}.
stolatus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 123.
stolata Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
stolata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 704. [562.
stolata Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—Buccinum, 1790.
stolata Protaetia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 484.—Cetonia, Fab. 1781.
stolata Spalacopsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.
stolatus Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
stolata Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 1.—Coluber, 1758.
Stolephorus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 381.—P.
stolephora Eurycratera (Val.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
stolephora Helix, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 242.
Stolida R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1832, 620.—A. [*typus* Sterna stolida, Gm.].
stolidus Anous (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 100.—Sterna, 1758.
stolidum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 218.
stolidum Apion, Schup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*]. [Cimex, 1758.
stolida Calidea (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—
stolida Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 547.
stolida Eudromias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
stolidum Eurydema, Frivaldsky in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 101.
stolida Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 161.—Chrysomela, 1775.
stolida Haltica, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 300.
stolida Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 535.
stolidus Megalopterus (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 236.—Sterna, 1758.

stolida Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 248.
stolidus Myiobius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 168.
stolida Ophiusa (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 208.—Phalaena Noct., Fab. 1775.
stolida Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 309.
stolida Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 37.
stolidus Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 567.
stolidus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1781.
stolida Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 145.—Cimex, 1758.
[**stoll→**.]
stolii Acanthicus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 228.
stollii Acanthosoma (Wolff), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 62.—Cimex.
stollii Acridium (Opsomala), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 148.
stolli Apiomerus (L. & S.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 232.—Reduvius.
stollii Callidea (Wolff), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 114.—Cimex.
stollii Chrysocoris (Wolff), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 39.—Cimex.
stollii Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (2) 1801, 48.
stollii Coronis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Phalaena stolliana, [1780.
stolli Dilobopterus, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 287.
stolli Euagoras, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 226.
stollii Flata, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 418.
stollii Gryllus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 137.
stollii Henicus, G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Mar. 1837, 144.
stollii Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 16.
stollii Pentatoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 53.
stollii Phyllium, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 115.
stollii Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 38.
stollii Pseudophyllus, Marchal, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 166.
stollii Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 276.
stollii Trichoscelis (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 353.—Reduvius.
stolli Zaitha, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 430. [1780.
stolliana Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 259.—Phalaena,
stolonifera Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 21.
stoloniferus Polycerus, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 29.
Stomabrachium *emend. pro* Stomobrachiota, 1834; J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2 =Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 358.
stomachiuus Oestrus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 153.
stomachosus Omophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 480.
stomachosus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, [586.
Stomanthus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Stomatagra G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* Procephalus, Lap.].
Stomatella Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*]; An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 209.—G. [*vernac.* 1809].
stomatellus Sigaretus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 252.
Stomateus *err. pro* Stromateus, L.; S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, 1814, 3.
stomatiaeformis Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 73, July 1846.
stomaticus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 466.
stomatoidea Gryphaea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 156.
Stomatopora H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 27.—Polyz.
Stomatoptycha Agassiz in Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 319.—G. [*non comp. ante*].
Stomax Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 110.—G.
Stombus Gravenhorst, Isis (Oken), 1825, 920.—R.
Stomia A. Risso, 1826, 440; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Stomias, *q.v.*
Stomianodon P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genoctsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 10.—P.

Stomias C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*].
Stomias H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 310.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
Stomina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 411.—
Stomion G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 27.—Col. [Dipt.
Stomis J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 46.—Col.
Stomium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stomion, Waterh.
Stomobrachiota J. F. Brandt, Rec. Actes Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. 1835, 220.—Hydroz.
Stomobrachium J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV. 1838 [Sci. Nat. II.], 358.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
Stomocatus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pesci) 1841, sign. 129_2.—P.
Stomoctea L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V. Jan. 1846, 23.—Hym.
Stomodes C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 188.—Col.
Stomodon S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 7.—P. [[*n. n.*].
Stomodonta Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 45.—G. [(1844), 180 [*n. n.*].
stomoides Anophthalmus, F. J. Schmidt, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1843
stomoides Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 146.—Peryphus, 1821.
stomoides Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
stomoideum Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
Stomopneustes L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. x.—Ech. [*typus* Echinus variolaris, Leske]. [1830, 396.
stomoxidea Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
Stomoxis J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 385.—Dipt. [=Stomoxys, Geoffr.].
stomoxyformis Aegeria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 143.—Sphinx, 1790.
stomoxyformis Conopia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129. [115
stomoxyformis Sometia [? Setia], J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829,
stomoxyformis Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 87.
stomoxyforme Trochilium (Steph.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–41, 42.—Aegeria.
Stomoxys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stomoxis, Rob.
Stomphax G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 159.—Col.
Stonalota C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 508.—Col.
stonanus Sarrothripus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 147 [ramulanus].
stondera Chrysis, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806–9, tab. 12.
stonensis Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (3) Oct. 1840, 286.
stoninus Sarrothripus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 174 [*n. n.*].
stoninus Sarrothripus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (7) ? 1840, no. 29.
Stonocorynus F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 318.—Col.
Stoparola E. Blyth in G. White, Selborne, 1836, 119.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Stophalosia Bronn, Jahrb. Min. 1848, 248; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [*teste* Bronn].
stopii Achatina, M. de Serres in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. XII. 1827, 24 [*err. typ. pro* hopei,
Stoporala E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 125.—A. [Stoparola, 1836].
Stopornis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
Storena C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 83.—Ar.
storeri Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 319.
storeri Scomberesox, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 229.
storeria Ampullaria, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 112.
storeria Marginella, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 440.
storerianus Leuciscus, J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 30; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 199.
storerianus Rutilus, J. P. Kirtland, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 71.
Storeus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 293.—Col.
storillus Rotalites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 187.
Storilus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 130.—Rh. [*non* Storillus, *apud* Agassiz].
Storthia M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 215.—Hem.
Storthygocerus J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 208.—Hym.

Stosatea J. E. Gray in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 546.—Myr.
stotteri Isoarca (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.—Nucula.
stotteri Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
stotteri Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 186. [Melania.
stotteri Nucula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 262.
stouderi Cyclostoma, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128 [*n. n.*].
Strabala Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [*n. n.*].
strabo Catochrysops (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
strabo Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 135. [88.
strabo Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 656.—Hesperia, 1793.
strabus Bothynoderes, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Stev.), Gen. et sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 230.
strabus Cleonus (—), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 80.—Bothynoderes.
strabus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 15.
strabus Rhysodes, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n.s. II. Dec. 1838, 663.
strachani Calochroa, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 91.
strachani Leptophyllus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 78.
strachani Orthogonius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 92.
strachani Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
strachani Stethodesma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 482.
Strachia C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 180.—Hem.
Strachyris B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*v. et* Stachyris].
stragulana Grapholitha, J. M. J. af Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.
stragularia Melanthia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 217. [I. 1848, 160.
stragulata Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 62.
stragulata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 65 (Fernaldo judice 1800–08) [*n. et f.*].
stragulata Geothlypis (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 17.—Muscicapa.
stragulata Leptura (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 523.—? Andrena.
stragulata Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 55.
stragulata Nerita, Megerle in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 49.
stragulata Neritina (Meg.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 26.—Nerita.
stragulatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 468.
stragulata Plemyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geometra.
stragulatus Scymnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 240.
stragulata Voluta, Megerle in G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 11.
stragulata Zerene (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra.
stragula Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
strajeskiana Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus. [463.
strajeskianus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
strajeskiana Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 85.
stramentalis Margaritia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 57.—Pyralis straminalis, 1793. [Pyralis straminalis, 1793.
stramentalis Pionea (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 244.—
stramentalis Scopula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 76.—Pyralis straminalis, 1793.
stramentana Sciaphila, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.
stramentarius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
stramentarius Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 160. [302.
stramentata Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 556.
stramentella Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 274.
stramentella Chalybe (Eversm.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 329.—? Ypomeneuta.
stramentella Ypomeneuta, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 566.
straminata Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 205.

stramineana Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 980.
stramineipennis Barathroea (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 167.—Clythra (Lachnus).
straminipennis Clythra (Lachnus), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 122.
stramineipes Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
straminipes Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 810.
stramineipes Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 16.
stramineipes Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 347.
stramineipes Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
straminipes Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 296.
stramineipes Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 75.
stramineipes Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
straminei-tarsus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 135.
stramineo-ventris Elania (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
stramineiventris Leptopogon (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—Muscicapara.
stramineo-ventris Muscicapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 53.
stramineo-ventris Muscicapara (O. & L.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 327.—Muscicapa.
stramineola Lithosia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
straminea Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 38, Ap. 1850.
straminea Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 178.
stramineus Arilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 92.
straminea Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
stramineus Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (4) *ante* May 1841, 71.
stramineus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
stramineus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 415. [1820, 215.
stramineus Bulimulus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 340.
stramineus Bulimus (Guild.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Bulimulus.
stramineus Cebus (Geoff.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 341.—Stentor.
stramineus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 104.
straminea Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
stramineus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.–Sept. 1810, 273.
straminea Cricopora (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 34.—Millepora.
stramineus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 153.
stramineus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 267. [93.
stramineum Cyclostoma, Reeve in G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843,
stramineus Cyclotus (Reeve), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclostoma.
straminea Glauconome, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Glauconome, no. 2, Ap. 1844.
straminea Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 348.—Taenia, 1782. [Coccinella.
straminea Halyzia (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 165.—
straminea Helix, V. Briganti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 172 [*i.e.* 272].
straminea Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 13.
straminea Hypera (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
straminea Intricaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
straminea Leucania, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81 [*n.* *n.*].
straminea Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 297.
straminea Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 28.
stramineum Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 300.
straminea Lozopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
straminea Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 475.
stramineum Menopon, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. ges. Thierheilk. VIII. 1842, 428 [*mihi non visum*].
straminea Millepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [*n.* *et f.*]. [1822.
straminea Muscicapa, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov.

stramineus Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 78.—
stramineus Nabalus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 496. [Stentor.
stramineus Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 139. [1848, 582.
straminea Oedipoda, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
stramineus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
straminea Phytometra (Don.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 263.—Phalaena, 1793.
stramineus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
straminea Platypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 17. [1848, 42.
stramineus Pteropus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 557.
stramineus Sciurus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 37.
stramineum Solarium (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 4.—Trochus, 1790.
stramineus Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
straminea Struthiolaria (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 23.—Murex, 1790.
straminea Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 62.
straminea Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401.
stramineus Turbo, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.
stramineus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 339.
straminea Xantharpyia (Temm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 38.—
straminifrons Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1143. [Pteropus.
straminipes *v.* **stramineipes.**
Strammonita *err. pro* Stramonita, Schum.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
Stramonita C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 68 & 226.—G. [1827, 597.
stramonium Hemicidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 47 [*Cidaris*
stramosum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*]. [on pl.].
Strangalia J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 220.—Col.
Strangaliodes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 219.—Col.
Strangalostoma L. Agassiz in Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 319.—G. [*n. n.*].
Stranganolepis L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V. G. R. 1845.—P. [*sic* Marschall *sed non comp.*].
strangei Drymoica, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.
strangei Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 94.
strangei Myochama, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 23.
strangei Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 132.
strangewaysi Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 99.
Strangia G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Coel. [Goniatites.
strangulatus Aganides (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—
strangulatus Alycaeus (Hutt.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 28.—Cyclostoma.
strangulatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 155.
strangulatum Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
strangulata Bradytes, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 182.
strangulatus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 4.
strangulata Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
strangulata Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
strangulatum Cardium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 88.
strangulatum Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 382.
strangulata Chrysobothris, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 147.
strangulatus Cladiscus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 33.
strangulata Clausilia (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 91.—Helix.
strangulata Cleodora, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 204. [132.—Cardium.
strangulatum Conocardium (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
strangulatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 307.
strangulatus Cyclocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
strangulatum Cyclostoma, Hutton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1846, 86.

strangulata Cymindis, T. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
strangulatus Cyphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].
strangulatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 372.
strangulatus Elater, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
strangulatus Euporus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 21.
strangulatus Goniatites, A. v. Keyserling, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844) [1845], 228.
strangulatus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 215.
strangulata Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
strangulata Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 30.
strangulata [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
strangulata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 380.
strangulatus N[yctelia], T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 287.
strangulatus Rhyssomatus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 374.
strangulatus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 963.
strangulata Turritella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 13.
strangulata Vaginella (Desh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 16.—Cleodora.
strangwaysi Cerithium, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 [(2) 1849, 380.
strangwaysii Leucophthalmus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1.
strangwaysi Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, [164.
Straparola G. R. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Birds) 1850, 52.—A.
Straparollus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 174.—G.
Straparolus *id. ac* Straparollus, 1810; Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 175.
strapazina *v.* **stapazina.**
stratana Sciophila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 671.
Strategus Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, 349.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
Strategus W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 87.—Col.
straticauda Aenanthe, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 483.
stratifera Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 200.
stratifera Pentetagonaster (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—Asterias.
stratiolata Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 270.
Stratiomanes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Stratiomyia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 183.—Dipt. [1762.
Stratiomyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stratiomys, Geoff.
stratiotalis Hydrocampa (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 183.—Pyralis, D. & S. 1775.
stratiotalis Nymphula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1775.
stratiotalis Parapoynx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—
Stratiotes J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 659.—Col. [Pyralis, 1775.
stratioticus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 159.
stratiotica Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 261.
stratipes Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
Stratipora C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.—Cor.
strato Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 263.
stratonice Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 241. [1782.
stratonice Cystidia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena,
stratonice Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 92.
strator Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 197.
stratum Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 381.
stratuum Silpha, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 5.
Stratyomis J. R. Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, 34.—Dipt. [[=Stratiomys].
Stratyomys G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) Index, 1835, 278

strauss Nebalia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 84.
Straussia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strauzia, Rob.
Strauzia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 718.—
Stravolaema Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 700.—Inf. [Dipt.
streatfieldana Halobates, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 230.
streatfieldii Aglossa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (114) June 1833, no. 455.
Strebla C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 19.—Dipt. [342.—Hym.
Streblocera J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833,
streblonyx Pagurus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxvi (6) Nov. 1816.
Streblorhynchus G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Verm., col. 3.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Streblota J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*die indet.*].—Lep. [Agassiz].
Streblote J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Lep. [*non* Streblota, *apud*
Streblus G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 449.—Rh. [*gen. cael.* = Rotalia beccarii].
strehlensis Cellepora, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 617.
streitbergensis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 371.
strenella Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
Strenes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21; & III (2) 1836, 510.—Col.
Strenia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
strenua Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 32. [112.—Lep.
strenua Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 120.
strenuus Argutor, Duftschmid; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
strenuus Argutor, Gyllenhal; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
strenuus Argutor (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—
strenua Athene, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838. [Carabus, Panz. 1796.
strenuus Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 48.
strenua Callipepla, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 278.
strenuus Carabus, Kug.; G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 38, 1796, tab. 6.
strenuus Carabus, Panz.; Illiger in Kugelanu, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 185.
strenua Feronia (Panz.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 252.—Carabus, 1796.
strenua Formica, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 329.
strenua Gallinago (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 141.—Scolo-
strenua Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5. [pax?
strenuus Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 98.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
strenua Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 550.
strenua Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
strenuus Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 164.
strenua Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 359.
strenua Nemoraea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 102.—Tachina.
strenua Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 306.—
strenuus Nisaetus, T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Orn. (1) 1843, pl. 1. [Tachina.
strenua Onocephala, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.
strenua Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 283.
strenua Pepis (*sic*), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
strenua Platysma (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 71.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
strenuus Psittacus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
strenuus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11. [Carabus, 1796.
strenuus Pterostichus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 74.—
strenuus Sylochelidon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 21.
strenua Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 249.
strenua Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
Streopuge A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, Rend., p. xxi.—Col. [315.
strepens Acrydium, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 154.

strepens Brachinus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 106.
strepens Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 337.
strepens Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 312.—Stenocorus, [1792.
strepens Nematodes, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 9.
strepens Solenophorus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 65.—Callidium, 1798.
strepens Stromatium (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 490.—Callidium,
strepens Vesperus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Stenocorus, 1792. [1798.
strepens Zammara, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 469.
Strepera C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
Strepera R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 329.—A. [*typus* Coracias strepera, Lath.].
strepera Anas (Chauliodus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 440.
strepera Barita (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Coracias, 1790.
strepera Calamodyta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
streperus Chaulelasmus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 74.—Anas, 1758.
strepera Chauliodus (Selby), W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt. Britain, II. Aug. 1831, 19.—Anas, L. 1758.
strepera Coronica (Lath.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (1) Jan. 1837.—Coracias, 1790.
strepera Corvus (Lath.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 78.—Coracias, 1790.
streperus Cracticus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 356.—Coracias, 1790. [1836, 274.
strepera Crex, S. Palmer in C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835; The Analyst, III (14) Jan.
strepera Emberiza, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 253.
strepera Ktinorhynchus (Gould), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 137.—Chauliodus.
strepera Querquedula (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 169.—Anas, 1758.
strepera Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 182.
Strephodes F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 4.—Cor.
Strephon G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 151.—R.
Strephon J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
strephon Bithys (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1775.
strephon Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632.—Papilio, 1775. [Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—G.
Strephona J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 140; Figs. Moll.
Strephuris J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.—Verm.
Strephylla Raf. 1814; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Stephylla, *q.v.*
strepidus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 473.—Curculio stupidus,
strepitans Batis, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 880. [1793.
strepitans Brachinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 235.
strepitans Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 254.—Pitta.
strepitans Columbina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 57.
strepitans Crotalus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 318.
strepitans Peirates, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 174.
strepitans Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825.
strepitans Scops (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 54.—Strix.
strepitans Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan. 1823.
strepitans Syrnium (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 114.—Strix.
strepitans Turdus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xxxvii, 1839.
Strepriceros C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 437 [*teste* Palmer ? =Strepsiceros, 1815].
Strepsaxis *err. pro* Streptaxis, Gray; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 165.
Strepsialis G. W. H. D. Hay, Ann. Mag. N. H., Suppl. to VII. Sept. 1841, 559 [*err. pro*
Strepsiceros C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*]. [Strepsilas].
strepsiceros Aries (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 407.—Ovis, 1758.

strepsiceros Calliope (Pall.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, [138.—Antilope, 1766.
strepsiceros Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 732. [75.—Antilope, 1766.
strepsiceros Damalis (Pall.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 365.—Antilope, 1766.
strepsiceros Tragelaphus (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May),
Strepsidura W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 90 & 308.—G.
strepsilae Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 323.—Menopon.
strepsilae Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 226.
strepsilaris Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 135.
strepsilaris Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), [Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
Strepsilas C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 263.—A.
Strepsura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strepsidura, Swains.
Streptaxis J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 485.—G.
Streptelasma J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, expl. pl. 4 [*v.* Streptoplasma].
Streptocerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 174.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Streptocerus L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 53.—Col.
streptochirus Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 64 [*n. n.*].
Streptocitta C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.—A.
Streptolasma *err. pro* Streptelasma, Hall; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.
streptophora Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 806. [1850], 47.
Streptoplasma J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 17.—Cor.
Streptorhynchus W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—Br.
Streptospondylus H. v. Meyer, Isis, 1830 (5), 518; Palaeographica, 1832, 106.—R. [*n. n.*].
Streptostoma J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 230.—Verm.
streptostyla Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1846, 159.
Streptura Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 507.—G. [*emend. pro* Strepsura, Ag.].
stria Anthrax, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 267.
stria Buccinum, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 22.
stria Pagurus, *id. ac* strigosus, Bosc; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 163.
stria Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 11.
stria Raphitoma (Calc.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 618.—
striaeformis Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Pleurotoma.
strialata Timalia, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 346.
strialis Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
striana Celypha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1775.
striana Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835–9, 2.—Tortrix. [1775.
striana Sciaphila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 178.—Tortrix,
striana Sericoris (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 132.—Tortrix, 1775.
striana Syricoris (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix, 1775.
striana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413.
striarella Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 54.
striarellus Fusus, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.
striarella Mitra, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 66.
striarella Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 267.
striaria Cabera (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra, 1796.
striaria Deilinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra, 1796.
striatella Achatina (Rang), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 135.—Helix.
striatellum Anobium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 15.
striatella Arca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*].
striatella Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 70, no. 397.
striatella Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 103.
striatellus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 107.
striatellus Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.
striatella Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.

striatella Bulla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV. (21) May 1804, 221. [1775.
striatella Calotripis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea, D. & S.
striatella Calyptraea, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 362.
striatella Cassis, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 20.
striatella Chonetes (Dalm.), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 200.—Orthis.
striatellus Conus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.
striatellus Copelatus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 243.
striatella Cucullea, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 102.
striatella Cypraea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 90.
striatella Delphax, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (5) 1826, 75. [116.—Tellina.
striatella Donax (Br.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),
striatella Eupleuris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, D. & S.
striatellus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 16. [1775.
striatella Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 159.
striatella Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 108.
striatella Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 38.
striatella Helix, J. G. Anthony, Boston Journ. N. H. III (1) 1840, 278.
striatellus Heterospilus (Doryctes) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 46.—Bracon. [11.
striatella Lagria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 10; & App. 1817,
striatella Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 642.
striatellus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
striatellus Lucanus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxv.
striatella Lymnaea, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 126.
striatella Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 473.
striatellus Megacraspedus (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Tinea, 1775.
striatellus Miris (Fab.), J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 156.—Lygaeus, 1794.
striatellus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—Lygaeus, 1794.
striatella Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 158.
striatella Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
striatella Orthis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 111.
striatella Orthis, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. IV. 1828, 220.
striatella Paludina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 136.
striatella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
striatella Phasianella, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
striatella Phytocoris (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 488.—Lygaeus,
striatella Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*]. [1794.
striatella Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
striatella Psammobia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
striatella Pupa, Férussac in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82. [166.
striatella Pyramidella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 284.
striatella Reticularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 144.
striatellum Schizostoma, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
striatellus Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 106.
striatella Spisula (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n.s. I. July 1837, 373.—Mactra.
striatella Stromatopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 51.
striatella Subulina (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Helix.
striatella Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 669.
striatellus Tenebrio, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. Sept. 1820, 327.
striatella Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
striatella Tornatella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 270.
striatellus Turbo (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—Litorina.
striatella Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*].
striatella Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 167.

striaticeps Anumbicus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 19.
striaticeps Muscisaxicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 66. [saxicola.
striaticeps Ptyonura (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 197.—Musci-
striaticeps Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 22.
striaticollis Anabacerthia, Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 412.
striaticollis Anumbius, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
striatocollis Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]. [Zool. VIII. 1838, 18.
striatocolle Drimostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 747.
striaticollis Elania (D. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
striaticollis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 268.—Argutor, 1821.
striaticollis Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 438.
striaticollis Mionectes (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 251.—Muscicapara.
striaticollis Muscicapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 51. [O. & L.
striaticollis Muscicapara, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 323.—Muscicapa,
striati-collis Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 124.
striaticollis Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 21.
striaticollis Synnalaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
striato-costata Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 192.
striato-costata Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 64.
striaticostata Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 176.
striaticostata Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 114.
striato-costata Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 650.
striato-costata Janira (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 170.—
striatocostata Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus. [Pecten.
striatocostatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 281.
striato-costata Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 101.
striato-costatus Pecten, Muenster in G A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 55 & 63.
striato-costata Pullastra, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 305.
striato-costata Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 27.
striato-costata Siphonaria, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 24.
striato-costatus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 655.
striato-costatus Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—Naticella.
striato-costata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
striato-falcatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 273.
striatoforatus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 878.
striatogemellatus Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 127.
striatogranosa Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
striatolaevis Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [*n. n.*].
striato-lamellosa Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 93.
striatina Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.
striatina Cyclas (Pisidium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 522.
striatina Litorina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 14 [*n. n.*].
striatipennella Coleophora, Nylander in Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 142.
striatipennis Clivina, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 210.
striatipennis Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 17. [Oct. 1850, 111.
striatipennis Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
striatipenne Omalium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 321.
striatipennis Phalacrus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 551.
striatopinnatus Pleuronectes, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 443 [*n. n.*].

striatipes Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 69.
striatipes Bibio, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 122.
striatipes Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 22.
striatipes Lycosa (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 32.
striatipes Pardosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 101 [*n. n.*].
striatipictus Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 73.
striatopterus Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 370. [Anthicus, 1849.
striatopunctatus Acanthinus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—
striatopunctatum Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 167.
striato-punctata Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
striatopunctata Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 480.
striato-punctata Anthia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 50.
striato-punctatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 38 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]
striatopunctata Avicula, F. v. Hauer, Denskchr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850],
striato-punctatus Blapstinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [118.
striatopunctatus Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
striato-punctatus Byrrhus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [II. 1840, 103.
striato-punctatus Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1848, 249.
striato-punctata Canalipora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Ceriopora, 1839.
striatopunctatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae II. 1812, 160.
striatopunctatum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 438.
striatopunctata Celibe, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
striatopunctata Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 283. [266.
striatopunctata Cleonis, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
striatopunctata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 505.
striato-punctatum Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 15.
striatopunctata Colaspis, d'Urville; J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 581.
striato-punctata Coscinopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—Scyphia. [1844, 476.
striatopunctatus Cychrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3)
striato-punctatum Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844, 177.
striato-punctata Cypris, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 52.
striatopunctata Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515. [1840, 294.
striato-punctatum Dorcatoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
striatopunctata Dyschirius, Kollar in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846,
striatopunctatus Elater, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 35. [556.
striatopunctatus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 207. [1840, 17.—Ceriopora.
striato-punctata Escharites (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1)
striatopunctatus Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 223.—Carabus.
striatopunctatus Geonemus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 360. [113.
striatopunctatus Geonemus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
striato-punctata Globaria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 57.
striato-punctata Gresslya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843,
striato-punctatus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [204.—Lutraria.
striato-punctatus Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*]. [Ap. 1844, 28.
striato-punctatus Hydroporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2)
striatopunctatum Lathrobium, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
striatopunctata Lema, Buquet in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 368.

striato-punctata Lutraria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 255.
striato-punctata Lyonsia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.—Lutraria.
striato-punctata Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294.—Nautilus, 1798.
striatopunctatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 101.
striato-punctatus Parnus, Dejean in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 466.
striato-punctatus Passalus, A. Chevrolat in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 101.
striato-punctatus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 27.
striato-punctata Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 101.—Carabus.
striato-punctatus Poecilus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus.
striatopunctatus Poecilus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [205.
striato-punctatus Prophanes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1848,
striatopunctatus Pterohelaeus (Boisd.), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 31.—Celibe.
striatopunctatus Rembus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50.
striato-punctata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 9.
striatopunctata Syncalypta, G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 34.
striato-punctata Synchita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 190.
striatopunctata Tagenia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 149.
striatopunctata Tornatella, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
striatopunctatus Trox, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
striatopunctatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
striatirostris Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 269. [309.
striatosetosus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
striato-spinosus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Spondylus, 1844–5, 7.
striatissimum Agonum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 9 [*n. n.*].
striatissima Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
striatissimus Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.
striatissimus Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 551.
striatissimus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 59 [*n. et f.*].
striatissimus Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 565.
striatisulcatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 153.
striato-sulcata Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 112.
striato→ *v. et* striati→.
striator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
striatularis Arca, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 84.
striatularis Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 52.
striatularis Pectunculus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. (Rivière) II. 1843, 37 [*teste* A. d'O.].
striatulata Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 198.
striatulata Montlivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 255.—Caryophyllia.
striatulata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
striatuliformis Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 137. [1843, 489 fn.
striatuloides Corbula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 141.
striatula Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 28.
striatulus Actaeon, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 320.
striatulus Acupalpus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 178.
striatulus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
striatulus Agriotes (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 217.—Elater.
striatula Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
striatulus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 23.
striatulus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
striatulus Ammonites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 139.

striatula Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 36.
striatulus Aphodius, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 67.
striatula Aplora, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428
striatulus Asilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 680. [[*n. n.*].
striatula Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 78.
striatula Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
striatulus Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 165.
striatula Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 166.
striatulus Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
striatulus Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 441. [Mar. 1835, 737.
striatulum Buccinum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 164.
striatulum Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 296.
striatulus Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 293.
striatulus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (35) 1833, f. 58 [*n. et f.*].
striatulus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.
striatula Bulla, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70.
striatula Bulla, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
striatula Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 597.
striatula Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 133; II. 43.
striatulum Calosoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 165.
striatula Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 503.
striatulus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
striatula Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
striatulum Cardium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 507. [Corbula.
striatulum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 101.
striatulum Cardium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 85.
striatulum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 105.
striatula Cassidaria, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
striatula Cellepora, Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 425. [1841, 143.
striatulus Centrodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 4.
striatula Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 205.
striatula Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 31.
striatula Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.—Turbo,? L. 1758.
striatulus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 264.
striatulus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 118.
striatulus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
striatulus Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 294.
striatulus Copelatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
striatulus Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 385.
striatulus Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 92.
striatulus Coprophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 107.—
striatula Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 139. [Staph. 1792.
striatula Corbula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25.
striatula Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 484.
striatulus Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
striatulus Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 370. [Mar. 1835, 775.
striatula Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 195.
striatulum Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.
striatula Cyclostoma (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 87.—
striatulum Cyphosoma, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 29. [Turbo, 1758.
striatula Cyrena, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 225.
striatula Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 129.
striatula Cytherina, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thuringer Wald. 1848, 19.
striatula Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 7.
striatulus Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 153.
striatulum Dentalium, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.
striatulum Dentalium, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, ed. 2 in 8vo, July 1819, App. iv, p. 178.

striatulus Diplacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34 & 42 (1844).
striatulus Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 385 [=striatus, Gm.].
striatulus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
striatulum Elonium (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staphylinus,
striatula Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 332.
striatula Erycina, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 455 [*n. n.*]; Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 90.
striatula Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 212.
striatulus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 388.
striatula Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.
striatulus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 20.
striatula Helcion (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Patella.
striatulus Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
striatula Helicina, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 409. [126.—Sigalphus.
striatula Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 6.
striatula Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
striatula Helix (Cochlogena) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.—Buccinum, 1774.
striatulus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 44 (1837).
striatulus Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 133.—Hydrophilus.
striatulus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 254.
striatulus Hypselonotus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 320.—Lygaeus,
striatula Leda, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 148. [1794.
striatula Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 76.
striatula Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85.
striatulus Limicolarius (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—Buccinum, 1774.
striatulus Littorina (L.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & errata.—
striatula Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 145. [Turbo, 1758.
striatula Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 59.—Cicada, 1794.
striatulum Mactromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842–44,
striatula Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237. [576.—Cardium.
striatula Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 210.
striatula Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 207.—Voluta.
striatula Mitra, Br., *var.* elongata; O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 387.
striatula Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 241.
striatulus Modiola (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus.
striatula Modiolaria, H. H. Beck in Robert, Comm. Sci. Islande, Atlas Moll., pl. 17 (1838).
striatula Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 415.
striatulus Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 225.
striatulus Myacites, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 79.
striatula Myoconcha (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.—Mytilus.
striatula Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 40.
striatulus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.
striatulum Naucum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 260.
striatulus Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 61.
striatula Nonionina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
striatula Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 68.
striatula Nucula, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
striatulus Onthophagus, Pall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
striatulus Ophisaurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 70 [*n. n.*].
striatula Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.
striatula Orthis (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 224.—Terebratulites.

striatulum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
striatulus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 102.
striatulum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 155.
striatula Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—
striatula Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 133. [Paludina.
striatula Paludina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.
striatula Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215 & 233.—
striatula Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 10. [Pleuromya.
striatula Patella, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 563.
striatulus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 260.
striatulus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183.
striatula Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—Turbo.
striatula Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Études crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 116.
striatula Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 156.
striatula Pisania, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 11.
striatulus Platysthetus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 208.
striatula Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 239.
striatula Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 96.
striatula Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.
striatula Pleurotoma, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 27.
striatula Potamophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Calamaria.
striatulum Protocardia (Sow.), E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.—
striatulus Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 557. [Cardium.
striatulus Pyramis, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 101.
striatula Quinqueloculina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 259.
striatula Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
striatula Rissoa, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 545.
striatula Rissoa (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 9.—Turbo.
striatula Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 16.
striatula Scalaria (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 16.—Turbo,
striatula Scalaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 198. [L. 1758.
striatulus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*].
striatula Scissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 160.
striatula Scutella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 156.
striatulus Sepialites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 76.
striatulus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 250.
striatulus Spirifer (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
striatulus Spirorbis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. i, f. 59 [*n. et f.*].
striatula Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 529.
striatula Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 79.
striatula Tellina, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 41.
striatula Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 288.
striatula Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 227.
striatula Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 131.
striatula Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 235 [*n. n.*].
striatulus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, pl. i, f. 6.
striatula Thamnotettix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 294.—Cicada, 1794.
striatula Theba (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix, 1758.
striatulus Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 338.
striatulus Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 311.
striatulum Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Murex.
striatulus Trochus, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
striatulus Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.—Turbo.
striatulus Tropidonotus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber, 1766.
striatulus Trox, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 192.
striatula Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 9.

striatula Tubipora, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 359.
striatulus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. (2) 1803, 306 [? *non* Linn.].
striatulus Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 253.
striatulus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
striatulus Turbo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.
striatula Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 106.
striatulus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 405.
striatula Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 273.
striatula Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 70.
striatulus Venus (Costa), E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1801, pl. lxviii.—Pectunculus, 1778.
striatula Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 379.—Cytherea.
striatula Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Venerupis.
striatula Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 154.
striatula Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 37.
striatula Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 318. [France (2) III (2) 1850, 500.
striatula Voluta, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 207; Mém. Soc. géol.
striatula Wodnika, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 48.
striaturus Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
striata Acanthia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 243.—Salda.
striata Acanthiza (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.—Monoceros, Lam.
striatus Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 141.
striatus Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 24.
striata Acanthopyga (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 278.—Lacertus, ? Lac. 1788.
striatus Acanthurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 224.
striatus Accipiter, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 42.
striata Achatina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.
striata Achatina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 85 fn.
striata Achatina (Brug.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 313.—Bulimus, 1792.
striata Achatina (Müll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 19, Feb. 1849.—Buccinum, 1774.
striatum Achenium (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 585.—Lathrobium.
striata Acicula (Q. & G.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) June 1850, 68.—Cyclostoma.
striata Acicula (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Cyclostoma.
striata Aclesia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Aplysia.
striatus Acocephalus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 112.—Cercopis, 1794.
striatus Acorynus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
striata Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 340.
striata Acroculia (Phillips), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 137.—Pileopsis.
striatus Acteon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 87.
striatus Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 114.
striata Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 287.
striata Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 164.
striatus Actinocrinites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 113.
striatus Acucephalus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 181.—Cercopis, 1794.
striata Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
striatus Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530.
striatus Agabus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 305.—Colymbetes seriatus.
striatus Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—Ammonites, Sow.
striatum Agathidium, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 199.
striatum Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92.
striatus Agriornis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 56.

striata Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 429.
striatus Alcurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 930.—Tricophorus, 1842.
striatus Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 373.
striatum Alcyonium, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 22. [1792.
striata Alesia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 354.—Coccinella,
striata Aligena, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 238.
striata Alvania (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo, 1797.
striata Amadina (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—Loxia, L. 1766.
striatum Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228.
striatus Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 111 (1835).
striatus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 115.
striatus Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 76.
striatus Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 131.
striatus Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 7.—Nautilus.
striatus Ammonites (De H.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 450.—Goniatites.
striatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
striatum Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 343. [Goniatites.
striata Ampullaria, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.
striata Ampullina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 235.
striatus Amytis, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (3) 1841, pl. 29.—Dasyornis, 1840.
striatus Anabates (Spenura), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 83.
striata Ananchites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 187.
striata Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.
striata Anatifa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, text to pl. v.
striata Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
striatus Anchomenus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 132.
striatus Ancylus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 207.
striatus Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 380.
striatum Anobium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 100; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 100.
striata Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 35.
striata Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 465.
striata Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 471.
striata Anomia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1828, 32.
striatus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 23.
striatus Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 61.
striata Anthia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 73 [*n. n.*].
striata Anuraea (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 144.—Brachionus, 1786.
striatus Apate, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
striata Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
striata Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Cicada, 1787.
striatum Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 52.—Curculio.
striata Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 545.
striata Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 315.
striata Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 121, June 1844.
striata Argonauta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 42.
striata Asiraca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—Delphax.
striata Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 35.
striata Astarte, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 152. [Nicania.
striata Astarte (Leach), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.—
striatus Asteracanthion (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 18.—
striata Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 564. [Asterias.
striata Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 111.
striatus Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].

striatus Atractus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 44.—Murex.
striatus Attus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 204.—Aranea,
striatus Aulacus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 90. [1757.
striata Aulopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (2) Jan. 1848, 11.
striata Auricula, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 446.
striata Auricula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 48.
striata Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98.
striata Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
striata Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.
striata Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—Pecten.
striata Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 567.
striata Baetis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1767.
striatus Barbus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375 [*n. n.*].
striatus Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 17.
striatus Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 377.
striata Batara (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 347.—Vanga.
striatus Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 99.
striatus Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 53.
striatus Belemnites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 465 [*n. n.*].
striatus Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 140.
striatus Bellerophon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 338. [604.
striatus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
striatum Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 227.—
striatum Bembidium, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]. [Elaphrus, 1792.
striatum Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 186.—Elaphrus, 1792.
striatum Bembidium (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 81.—Carabus, ? *auct.*
striata Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 131
striata Bigenerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367. [[*n. n.*].
striatus Bodianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 335.
striatus Bolitobius (Oliv.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 299.—Staphylinus, 1795.
striata Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 286.
striata Borlasia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 231.
striatus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
striatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
striatus Bradypus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Y 1. [342.
striatus Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 13 [*n. et f.*].
striatus Bubo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 54.
striatum Buccinum (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 112.—Murex.
striatum Buccinum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Rec. gen. Sci. I (2) Feb. 1835, 134.
striatum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
striatum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 193.
striatus Bucco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 52.
striata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
striata Bulla, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
striata Bulla, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 41 [*n. et f.*].
striata Bullaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 37.
striata Bullina (Brug.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 52.—Bulla, 1792.
striata Bullina, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 168.
striata Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
striatus Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 11.
striatus Byrrhus, Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 11.
striata Byssoarca (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 172.—Mytilites.
striatus Caesio, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 131.

striata Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—Sylvia, 1822.
striata Calamophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.
striata Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
striata Calyptraea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 216.
striata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
striata Campephaga (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Corvus, 1783.
striata Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 170.
striata Cardinia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Sanguinolaria.
striata Cardiomorpha (Muenst.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842,
striata Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 199. [105.—Sanguinolaria.
striata Cardita, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 52.
striata Cardita, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 144.
striatum Cardium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 108.
striatum Cardium (Schl.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 243.—Chamites.
striatum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 614.
striatum Cardium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 229.
striatum Cardium, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
striatus Carpio (Hol.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus.
striata Caryophyllia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 192.
striata Cassidaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 405, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
str[i]ata Cassidaria (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1839), 18.—Cassis.
striata Cassidaria (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 53.—Cassis.
striata Cassis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 24.
striatus Cassis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 120.
striatus Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 166.—Inoceramus,
striatus Catops, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 74. [Mant.
striatus Celestus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288 [*n. n.*].
striatus Centurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus, 1783.
striata Cepola, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 242. [Mar. 1835, 744.
striatus Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
striata Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 149.
striata Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 37.
striata Ceriopora, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
striata Ceriopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 17.
striatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 312.
striatum Cerithium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 131.
striatum Cerithium, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [*n. n.*].
striata Ceromya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—Cardita.
striatum Cerylon, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 32.
striata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 137.
striata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 169.
striatus Chaetodon, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.
striata Chaetornis (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 167.—Megalurus.
striatus Chalcolepidius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
striata Chama, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 45. [32.—Elater, L. 1767.
striatus Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
striata Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
striatus Chiton, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 112.
striatus Chiton, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VII (7) Nov. 1823, 70.
striatus Chiton (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.—Chitonellus.
striatus Chiton, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
striatus Chitonellus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 317.
striata Chrysaora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 379.—Ceriopora.
striatus Cingula (Ad.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 311.—Turbo, 1797.
striatum Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.

striatus Cirrus, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 49.
striata Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 103.
striatus Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
striata Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19 [*n. n.*]. [III., 196 (1843).
striata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 138.
striata Clavatula, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 485.
striata Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 433.—Creseis. [Balanus, ? Brug. 1789.
striata Clisia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 171.—
striata Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 592.
striata Cloe (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 270.—Ephemera, 1767.
striata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.—Planulites, 1832.
striata Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 531.—Loxia, L. 1766.
striatus Cochliodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
striatum Coelophyma, A. E. Reuss, Nat. Abh. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 100 [*teste* S. F. H.].
striatum Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 59.
striata Coilites, Rafinesque, The Good Book (1) 1840, 34.
striata Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 444.
striata Collonia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.
striatus Collurio, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.
striatus Collurio, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 394.
striata Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.
striata Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
striata Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
striata Colophotia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 184.—Lampyris.
striata Columastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 183.—Astrea.
striata Columbella, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 38.
striata Columellastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—Astrea.
striata Columnaria (Flem.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 316.—Lithostrotion.
striatum Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 556. [? L. 1758
striatus Colymbetes (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 198.—Dytiscus,
striata Conipora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 403.—Conodictyum.
striatus Conocephalus, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis. 1839, 43.
striatum Conodictyum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 104.
striata Conopleura, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 24.
striatus Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 16.
striata Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137.
striata Corbula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
striatus Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.
striatus Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 201.
striata Corisa (L.), F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 523.—Corixa; ? Notonecta, 1758.
striata Corixa (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 242.—Sigara, 1775.
striata Corixa (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 297.—Notonecta, 1766.
striata Corixa, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 57.
striata Corixa, Panzer in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 61.
striatus Corystion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 13 [*n. n.*].
striatus Cossyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 81.
striatus Cossyphus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 268. [1835, 707.
striatus Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.

striata Crania, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 102.
striata Crania, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 38 & 48.
striata Crassatella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 483.—Mactra, 1790
striata Crassina, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (1) 1822, 189.
striata Crassina (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Nicania.
striata Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 8 [*n. et f.*].
striata Creseis, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 315.
striata Creusia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
striata Cryptanura, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 243.
striatus Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
striatus Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*]. [197.
striatus Cuculus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 570.
striata Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 25.
striatus Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
striatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 249.
striatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
striata Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
striata Curvulites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4.
striata Cyathaxonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 158.—Tur-
striata Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 43. [binolia, 1842.
striatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
striata Cyclodontina (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Clausilia.
striatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 41.
striata Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 186.
striata Cyclostoma, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 84.
striatus Cyprinus, J. Holandre, Faune Moselle, 1836, 242.
striata Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 413.—Monoculus.
striatus Cyrtolites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—
striata Cythara, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 245. [Bellerophon.
striata Dacelo, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 223.
striata Dasycephala (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Agriornis.
striatus Dasyornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143.
striatus Dasyornis (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Megalurus.
striatus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.—Asilus, 1794.
striatus Decticus, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 462.
striata Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.
striata Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 111.
striata Delphinula, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 161.
striatus Dendroconus (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
striatus Dentalites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 91 [*n. n.*]. [? L. 1758.
striatum Dentalium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 495.
striatum Dentalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
striatum Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 160.
striatum Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344.
striatum Dentalium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 199.
striatus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 252.
striatus Dermatobranchus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2–4), 38; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 243.
striatus Dermestes, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 58.
striata Diagramma (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 454.—Anthias,
striata Dianchora, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 183. [1792.
striata Diastata, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 460.
striatus Dichocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1)
striata Dictea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 124. [Nov. 1850, 62.
striata Diphaulaca, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].
striatus Diplacanthus, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].

striatus Diplacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34 & 41 (1844).
striata Diplasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
striata Dispotaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 216.—Calyptraea,
striata Dolichoctis, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 62. [1826.
striatus Dolichoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 202.
striatus Drepanites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. et f.*].
striatus Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov.
striata Dryops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 68. [1844, 63.
striatus Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* glyphicus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
striatus Echinoencrinus (Pand.), A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (19–21) June 1842, 302.—Echinosphaerites.
striata Echinosphaerites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 147.
striata Ellipura (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Thamnophilus.
striata Emys, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 122.
striata Ephydra, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1107.
striata Erycina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (10) 1822.
striata Erycina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Crassatella.
striata Erycina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.
striata Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25. [lampus.
striatus Esomus (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Peri-
striata Eudora (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 175.—Lucanus.
striata Eulima (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124.—Turbo.
striata Eulima, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 29.—Melania, 1841.
striatus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85.
striata Euophrys (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 1.—Araneus, 1757.
striatus Euplectes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (Feb. 1843), 873.
striatus Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 379.
striata Eurydera, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 22.
striatus Eustylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 42.
striata Favastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.
striata Favosites, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. I (4) 1819, 384.
striata Favosites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 298.
striata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 390. [Strophostoma.
striata Ferussacia (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9–) 1838, 1013.—
striata Ferussina (Desh.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 260.—Strophostoma.
striatus Figulus (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 110.—Lucanus, 1789.
striata Fissurella (Brown), Hisinger, Esq. Petref. Svède, ed. n., 1831, 10.—Sypho.
striata Fissurella (Rimula) (Brown), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 228.—Sipho.
striata Flabellina (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 839.—Frondiculina.
striata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 53.
striata Fringilla (L.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 161.—Loxia,
striata Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256. [1766.
striata Frondiculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
striatus Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
striatus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 42, Dec. 1847.
striatus Fusus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 96.—Tritonium, ? MS.
sriata (*sic*) Galerita, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 66 [striata in index].
striata Galeruca (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 4.—Chrysomela, 1781.
striatus Galictis (Cuv.), C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 581.—Putorius, Boit.
striata Galidictis, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 33, pl. 18.
striatus Garrulus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 7.

striata Genetta (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 174.—Viverra.
striata Geopelia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58.—Columba, 1766.
striata Gibbula (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo, 1797.
striata Glandina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Buccinum,
striatus Globites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 145.—Nautilus. [1774.
striatus Glyptosternon, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842,
striatus Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 71. [587.
striatus Goniatites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 159.—Ammonites.
striatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 20.
striata Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
striatus Gonocrinites (Pand.), E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 179.—Echinosphaerites.
striata Gorgonia, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 355 [*n. n.*].
striatus Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 182.—Perca, 1758.
striata Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 219.
striata Gypona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 9.
striata Haematornis (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 89.—Trico-
striata Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9. [phorus.
striatus Hamster (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 168.—Sciurus, 1758.
striata Harpa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 404, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
striatum Haustrum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44.
striatus Hegeter, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 276.
striatus Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.
striata Helicina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 456.
striata Helicina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 103.
striata Helicopsis (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 101.—Helix, 1774.
striata Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud [*non* Müll.], H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 106.
striata Helix, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 204.
striatus Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 159.
striata Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 215.
striata Helix, Drap., *var.* cisalpina; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Con-
striata Helix, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. Stat. Isère, I. 1838 (1840), 431. [spectus, 1832, 4.
striata Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 55.—Nanina.
striata antiqua Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].
striata Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
striatus Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
striata Hemitrypa, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 9. [255.
striatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 96.
striata Hiatella (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 26.—Mya.
striata Hiatella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 58.
striata Hiatula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.
striata Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 196.
striatus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 90.
striatus Holacanthus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 32.
striatus Holectypus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 345.
striatus Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
striatus Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 323.
striata Hornera, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 213.
striata Hyalaea (Rang), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 122.—Creseis.
striatus Hydrophilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 422.
striatus Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
striatus Hydrophilus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 188.
striatus Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 58.
striata Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 187; II., 502.

striatus Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
striatus Hydrus (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1047.—Leioselasma.
striatus Hydrus (Enhydris) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 141.—
striata Hypera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*]. [Leioselasma.
striata Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
striatus Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 142 & 217. [[*n. n.*].
striata Iridina, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (298) Feb. 1823, 112.
striata Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1–3] May 1822, 104.
striata Isocardia (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cardita. [1794.
striatus Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 89.—Cercopis,
striata Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 290.
striatus Julus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 23.
striata Keropia (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 28.—Garrulus.
striata [Labocephalus] (Guér.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 122.—Eurydera.
striata Lacuna, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10 (Phasianella) & *errata*.—Phasianella, 1827.
striata Lagena (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 13.—Vermiculum; & *varr.* interrupta; semistriata (14), perlucida (15).
striata Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 234.—Vermiculum.
striata Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 400;
striata Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 103. [& App. 1817, 175.
striata Lampyris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 129.
striatus Lanius, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.
striatum Lathrobium, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 341.
striata Lebia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
striata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 380.
striata Leda (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
striata Leioselasma, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.
striata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 477.
striatus Lepas (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 16.—Balanus, 1789.
striata Lepas (Lam.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 357.—Anatifa, Br.
striatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 268 (1844). [1789.
striata Leptoena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—Strophomena.
striata Leptosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 269.
striatys (*sic*) Leucophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 459.
striata Lima (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 43.—Chamites.
striata Lima (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 78.—Chamites.
striata Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 29.
striata Limnaea, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.
striata Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 149.—Tipula, 1794.
striatus Limnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—Phryganea.
striata Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 619.
striatus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
striata Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 70. [1850, 104.
striatus Lithodomus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
striatum Lithostrotion, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.
striata Litiopa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.
striata Litorina, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 7 [*n. n.*]. [345.
striata Littorina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
striata Lobaria (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.—Bullaea.
striata Lobopoda, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 235.
striata Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 283.
striata Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
striatus Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 253.

striata Lutraria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 65.
striatus Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* canaliculatus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
striatus Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 112.
striatus Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 78.—Cimex, 1758.
striatus Lynceus (Jur.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 264.—Monoculus.
striata Lyonsia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 35.—Mya.
striata Lypornix, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–35, pl. 34.
striatus Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
striatum Lyrodon (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 201.—Trigonia.
striata Lytta, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].
striata Machilis, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 346 [*n. n.*].
striatus Maclurea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
striatus Macronus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Timalia.
striata Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 104.
striata Mactra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xv, f. 10 [*n. et f.*].
striata Mactra (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crassatella.
striata Mactra, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 80.
striata Madrepora, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 464. [Mya, ? Mont.
striata Magdala (L.), W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 1.—
striata Malacocircus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 127.
striata Margarita, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 464.
striata Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 375.
striata Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258 [*n. n.*].
striata Mastrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428
striatus Megalurus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 169. [[*n. n.*].
striatus Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 3.
striatum Meghimatium, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 232; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 82.
striata Melandrya, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 286; & ed. London,
striata Melania, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 29. [1825 (App.), 29.
striata Melania, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 101.
striata Melania, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.
striata Melania (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 584.—Turbo.
striata Melania, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
striata Melania, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 47.
striata Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
striata Mephitis, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 204. [Mactra, Gm. 1790.
striata Mesodesma (L.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 443 (Kkk*).—
striatus Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 44.
striata Miliola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 27 [*n. et f.*].
striata Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 46.—
striata Mitra, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 221. [Triloculina.
striata Mitra, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.
striata Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838 [*n. n.*].
striata Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
striata Mniotilta (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Muscicapa, 1772.
striata Modiola, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 517.
striata Modiola, C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 192.
striata Modiola, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 566 [*n. n.*].
striata Modiola, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439.
striata Molge, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 185.
striata Moluris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 266.—Pimelia, 1775.
striatum Monoceros, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 251.
striatus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 154 & 177.
striata Monodonta, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [*n. n.*].

striatus Morio (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 537.—Cassis.
striata Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 86.
striatus Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 61.
striatus Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 13.—*var.* carinatus.
striatus Musculites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 74.
striata Mustela, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
striata Mya, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 188.
striata Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 456. [Pandora.
striata Myadora (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 255.—
striata Myadora (Desh.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 6, May 1844.—Pandora, Q. & G.
striatus Myiobius (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus.
striatus Myliobates, L. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 46.
striata Myophora (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
striatus Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 173. [II. 1830, 352.—Musca, 1794.
striatus Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 181 [*n. n.*].
striatus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 170.
striatus Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 298.
striata Nanina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 59.
striata Narica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 40.
striata Natica, J. Sowerby Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 99.
striata Natica, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 253.
striata Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
striata Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 105.
striata Natica, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 31.
striata Natica, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 268; Rep. trav. Soc.
striatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 183. [stat. Marseille, VI., 340.
striatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 85.
striatus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 191.
striata Nemertes (Rathke), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Borlasia.
striata Nerinaea, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 102.
striata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 5.
striata Nerita, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 172.
striata Nerita, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 478.
striata Nerita, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 319.
striata Nerita, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Chem.) in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 50.
striata Neuropora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.
striata Nicania, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II., p. lxii.
striatus Nisus (Vieill.), A d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 88.—Accipiter.
striata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255 [*n. n.*].
striatum Nosodendron, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 380.
striatus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 209.
striata Nucula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 125.
striata Nucula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 337.
striata Nucula, G. B Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 16; Catal. (200) 1841, 4.
striata Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Nerddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 99.
striata Nummulites (Brug.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 406.—Camerina, 1792.
striata Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 311.—& *varr.* rosea; tuberculata.
striatum Ocys (—), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Bembidium, Latr.
striata Odontina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 310.
striatus Odontomerus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 123.
striatus Odontoscelis, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 358.
striata Odontria, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 10.
striata Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 443.—Dryops.

striata Oliva, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (8) — 1829, pl. 40.
striatum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 119.
striatus Onthophilus (Payk.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 78.—Hister, 1791.
striatus Oodes, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 673.
striata Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 21.
striatus Opatrinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 99.
striatum Opatrum, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
striatum Opatrum, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 186.
striata Operculina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 146.
striatus Ophiodes (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 159.—Pygopus. [142.
striatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
striatus Ophisaurus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 163 [*n. n.*].
striata Orbicella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Orbicula.
striata Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 610.
striata Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ammonites.
striata Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 643.
striatus Oriolus, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 204 [*teste* Stresemann].
striatus Oriolus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 195.
striata Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 40.
striata Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 129.
striatum Orthocera, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 47.
striatum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.
striatus Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
striatus Orthoceratites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
striatus Ostracion, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 430.
striata Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 577.
striata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.
striatus Otolithus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
striatus Oxyptychus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 358 [*n. n.*].
striata Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 240.
striata Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 57.
striatus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 219.
striatum Pachysoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 68.
striatus Pachytos, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 207.
striatus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 643.—? Latr.
striatum Pallium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 120.
striata Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 386.
striata Paludina, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 139.
striata Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 41.
striata Paludina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 219.
striata Pandora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 537.
striata Pandora (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Araneus,
striata Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 341. [1757.
striata Panopaea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.—Unio.
striata Pantolia (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 570.—Cetonia, G. & P.
striatus Papilio, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 154.
striatus Pardalotus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 530.—
striatus Parnus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [Pipra, Gm. 1788.
striata Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 102.
striata Patella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 123.
striata Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 353.
striatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 130.
striatus Pecten (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 257.—Ostrea.
striatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 64.
striatus Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
striatus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 6.

striatus Pentelasmis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 119.—Anatifa, 1827.
striatus Perilampus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 290.
striata Perotis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 111.
striata Petricola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 121 [*n. n.*].
striata Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.
striatus Phaethonides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton.
striatus Phaeton, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 62.
striatus Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
striatus Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 402.
striatus Phasianella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. xlvi, f. 49 [*n. et f.*].
striata Phasianella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
striata Phasianella, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].
striata Phasianella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Melania.
striata Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 271.
striatus Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52 & 102 [*n. n.*].
striatus Phorcus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 134.
striata Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Res. Phrygan. 1834, 135 [*teste* Burm.].
striata Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—
striata Physa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79. [Stylina.
striata Physa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 192.
striata Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 488.—Cimex, 1758.
striatus Phytonomus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 388.—
striatus Picus, P. Boddaert [*non* Müll.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 17. [Hypera.
striatus Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 173.
striatus Pileopsis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
striata Pinna, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 73.
striata Pisania, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.
striata Plagiostoma (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 129.—Chamites.
striata Plagiotricha, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 624.
striata Planaxis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 155.
striatus Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.
striatus Planorbis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 485.
striata Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259 [*n. n.*].
striatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 13 & 14.
striata Platinites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.
striatus Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 82.
striatus Platynotus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 142.
striatus Platyrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
striatus Platysomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 168 (1835).
striata Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.
striata Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839–40, 36.
striata Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 243.—Conopleura.
striata Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 153.
striatus Pleurotomaria (J Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Helix.
striata Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 61.—Turbo, 1832.
striata Plicatula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 400.
striatus Pneumabranchus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 192.
striata Podopsis, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 389.
striata Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.
striata Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 271.—Vespa, 1787.
striata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
striata Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 250.
striata Porcellia (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1030.—Euomphalus, Muenst.
striata Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.—Avicula.

striata Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
striatus Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 124.
striata Producta (Fisch.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 115.—Mytilus.
striatus Productus (F. de W.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 169.—
striata Promerops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 144. [Mytilus.
striata Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 23.
striata Psamotea, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 190.
striata Pseudoameiva (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 51.—Lacerta,
striatus Pseudobelus, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 113. [Lac. 1788.
striata Pseudobranchus (Le C.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 216.—Siren.
striatus Psocus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1053. [[*n. n.*].
striatus Pteromys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 89
striatus Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1841), 222.—Helix.
striata Ptychoparia (Emm.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 25.—
striata Pupa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 230. [Conocephalus.
striata Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
striata Pupa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 116.
striata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 231.
striata Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 246.—Monoceros.
striata Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 562.
striata Purpura (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 232.—Buccinum, 1784–88.
striatus Putorius (Geoff.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 177.—Mustela, ? Ill.
striatus Pycnonotus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Tricophorus.
striatus Pygopus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 25.
striatus Pyramis (M. &. R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. 1, f. 22.—Helix.
striata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
striata Raphistoma (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 28.—Maclurea.
striatus Rhimanphus (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia, 1790.
striatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 439.—Curculio, 1792.
striata Ringicula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 28.
striata Ringicula, E. Sismonda (*ex* Bon. MS), Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.
striatus Rissoa (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.—Turbo.
striata Rissoa, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 447.
striata Rissoa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 493.
striata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
striatus Roccus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 25.
striata Rostellaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 18.
striata Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 63.
striata Rotella, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
striata Rupellaria, Fleuriau-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 354 & 347.
striata Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 153.—Cetonia.
striatus Salarias, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 309.
striata Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 114.
striatus Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 407.
striatus Salmo, Reisinger, Spec. Ichth. Hungariae, 1830, 44.
striata Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.
striata Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
striata Sarcophaga (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 21.—Musca, 1794.
striatus Saurocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 104 (1837); V (1), 102 (1844).
striata Saxicava, Fleuriau-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 354 & 349.

striata Scalaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 20.
striata Scalaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 199.
striata Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838–39, 20.
striata Scalaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 358.
striatus Scalites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—Raphi-
striatus Scaphites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 119. [stoma.
striatus Scarabus, L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 220.
striatus Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 371.
striatus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 209.
striatus Schizocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 316.
striata Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 58.
striata Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 20.
striata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 246.
striatus Sciurus, Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 339.
striata Scolopax, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 333.
striata Sconsia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—Cassidaria.
striata Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 88.
striatus Scyphocrinus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 24.—
striatus Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 231 (1837). [Schizocrinus.
striata Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 248 — Vermiculum.
striata Serpula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 404.
striata Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
striata Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Serpula, pl. 1 (1844) [*n. et f.*].
striata Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II (36 & 37) 1845, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
striatus Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Epinelephus, 1793.
striatus Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
striatus Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 288.—Anthias, 1792.
striatus Serrocerus, Kug.; J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII. 1831, no. 375.
striata Sigara, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 14.
striatus Sigaretus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 127.
striata Siliquaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 214.
striatus Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 805.
striatus Sipho, T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 100 [Sypho, 1827].
striata Siren, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (2) Dec. 1823, 52.
striatus Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 441.—Perca, 1758.
striatus Sparus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 184.
striatus Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 325.
striatus Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 251.
striata Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 32.
striata Sphenura, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 128.—Megalurus,
striatus Spirifer (Mart), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 125.—Anomites. [1844.
striata Spirolina, Soyer-W., Bull. gén. annonces Sci. IV. 1823, 210.
striata Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287 [*n. n.*].
striata Spirolina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 72.
striata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
striata Spirorbis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 304.
striatus Spondylus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 98.—Dianchora.
striata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 384.
striatus Squalus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 407. [L. 1758.
striatus Stenochorus (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 403.—Cerambyx,
striatus Stenophylax (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea, 1758.
striatus Stichaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Asterias.
striata Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 104.
striata Strophostoma, G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 287.

striata Stylina (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 25.—Astrea.
striata Styliola (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 18.—Creseis.
striata Styliola (Rang), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—Creseis.
striata Succinea, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 73.
striatus Sycocystites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 113.
striata Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xiv.
striata Sylvia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 219.—Muscicapa,
striata Sylvia, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 286. [? Forst. 1772.
striata Sylvicola (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 218.—Sylvia, 1790.
striata Sypho, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxvi, f. 14 [*n. et f.*].
striatus Tachinus (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 146.—Staphylinus,
striatus Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*]. [1795.
striatus Tachypus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 28.—
striata Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 233. [? Bembidium.
striata Tamia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—Sciurus.
striatus Tamias (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 83.—Sciurus, 1758.
striatus Tanychilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 487. [1845, 341.
striata Tanystoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
striata Tectura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Patelloida.
striata Teius (Kentropyx) (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 31.—Lacerta, Lac. 1788.
striata Tellina, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xiv & xxi. [1790.
striata Tellinides (Gm.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 74.—Tellina,
striata Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 468.
striata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
striata Terebra, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 31.
striata Terebratula (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 515.—Anomites.
striata Terebratula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.—
striata Terebratula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*]. [Anomia.
striata Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 34.
striata Terebratulina (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 65.—
striata Teredina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 77. [Anomites.
striatus Tetragonolepis, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 206 [*n. n.*].
striata Tetrix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 232. [Cicada, 1787.
striata Tettigonia (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 155.—
striata Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
striatus Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 29. [135.
striatus Thanatus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 92.
striata Thoracantha, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 134.
striatus Thoracon, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi [*n. n.*].
striata Thraupis (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra, 1788.
striata Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 293.
striata Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 783 [=793].
striatus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 6.
striatus Tornatella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 336.—Acteon.
striata Torquilla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.
striatus Totanus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990.—Tringa, 1766. [1787.
striatus Trachyderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 365.—Cerambyx,
striata Trachygaster (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—Lacerta, Lac. 1788.
striata Trichocoryne, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832 [306], pl. 32.
striatus Trichopus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Visschen met doolhofv. kieuwen, Soenda-Moluk.), 11.
striatus Trichopus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 106.
striatus Tricophorus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 184.

striata Trigonia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 63.
striata Trigonia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471 [*n. n.*].
striata Trigonia (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 119.—Nucula.
striata Trigonocaelia, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 469.
striata Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 291.—Nucula.
striatus Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 142.
striata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
striata Triloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Miliola, 1827.
striatum Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*] & *var.* unicolor, Knoch [[*n. n.*].
striatus Trochus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 83.
striatus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.
striatum Tropidolepisma, W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.
striatus Trox, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
striatus Trox, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) [Dec. 1844, 137.
striata Tuba, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 128.
striata Turbinella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 114.
striata Turbinolia, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 53.
striata Turbinolia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 56.
striatus Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
striatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 383.
striatus Turbo, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 198.
striatus Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, ? M. & R.
striatus Turbo, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*].
striatus Turbo, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 533.—Helix, [Sow.
striatus Turbo, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 38.
striatus Turbo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
striata Turbonilla (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo,
striatus Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 444. [1797.
striata Turnagra (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 38.—Garrulus.
striata Turritella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 199.
striata Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 56.
striata Turritella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 61.
striata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 311.
striatus Unio, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 182.
striatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
striatus Urinator, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [[1802], 310.
striata Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 53.
striata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257. [1826.
striata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.—Planularia,
striata Valencinia (Q. & G.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 244.—Borlasia.
striata Valvata, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 520 [*n. n.*].
striata Valvata, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 147.
striata Vanga, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 98.
striata Velutina, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 161.
striatus Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 212.
striatus Vermetus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 84.
striatum Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 523.
striata Vertebralina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 283.
striata Viverra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 387.
striata Viverra, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 210.
striata Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 174
striata Xerophila (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
striatus Xiletinus, Schn.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12. [Serrocerus.
striatus Xiletinus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 417.—
striata Xysta, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 30.
striatum Zocodum, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
striata Zorilla (Shaw), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 67.—Viverra.

striata Zygnis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53 [*n. n.*].
striatys Leucophrys, *v.* **striatus.**
Strichnocera C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 179.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
strichnocera Dictyonota, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 95.
Strichosa Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col.
stricklandi Blatta, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 32.
stricklandii Gallinago, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 112.
stricklandii Hemithiris (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Terebratula.
stricklandi Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 284 (1844).
stricklandi Picus (Leuconotopicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845, 373.
stricklandi Scolopax, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (2) 1845, plate 23 [*teste* R. B. S.].
stricklandi Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 65.
stricklandii Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, [631.
stricklandiana Paludina, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 381.
stricta *v.* **strictus -a -um.**
stricticassis Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 58.
stricticollis Blaps, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
stricticollis Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
strictipennis Geronticus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ibis.
strictipennis Ibis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, Ap. 1838).
strictipennis Threskiornis, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (17) 1844, pl. 46.—Ibis, 1838.
strictiplicatus Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 235.
strictothorax Formicarius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myothera.
strictothorax Myothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan. 1823.
strictothorax Thamnophilus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 160.—Myothera.
strictula Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 191.
stricturaria Therinia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 36.
strictus Ammonites, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 470 [*n. n.*].
strictus Ancylus, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 88.
strictus Anthicus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 182.
stricta Astroria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 299.
strictus Bellerophon, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
stricta Bulla, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
strictus Cebrio, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 177.
strictus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 42.—Tipula, 1794.
strictus Chrysocolaptes (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
strictus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 179.
stricta Clythra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 263.
strictum Coelophyma, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 100.
strictus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 130.
strictus Decticus, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (4) Ap. 1849, 116.
stricta Echinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 292.
strictus Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 204.
stricta Erycina (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 264.—Tellina.
stricta Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 51.
stricta Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 402.
stricta Gorgonia, A. Bertoloni, Rar. ital. plant. (3) 1810, 94.
stricta Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 81.
strictus Herpetolithus, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 309.
stricta Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
strictus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 45 (1837).
strictus Indopicus (Horsf.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 343.—Picus.

stricta Lacrimatoria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 479.—Vibrio,
stricta Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 80. [1786.
stricta Odontomyia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 272.
stricta Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 59.
strictus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 49. [Clythra.
stricta Peploptera (Erichs.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 243.—
stricta Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, p. 30.
strictus Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 176.
stricta Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 369.
stricta Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 35.
stricta Rissoa, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 177.
stricta Schizocephala (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 56.—Mantis, 1793.
stricta Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 34.
stricta Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 51.
stricta Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 515. [1786.
stricta Trachelina (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 164.—Vibrio,
strictus Trachelius, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 400.
stricta Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820,
stricula Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 10. [235.
stridens Corvus (Pica), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (2) [1833], pl. xx.
stridens Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 178.
stridens Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 87.—Sciaena, 1775.
stridens Pristipoma (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 122.—
Stridula E. de Selys-L., Faune Belg. (1) 1842, 60.—A. [Sciaena, 1775.
stridulae Distoma, Reich, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 371.
stridula Aluco (L.), W. Macgillivray, Rapac. Birds of Brit. 1836, 367.—Strix, 1758.
stridula Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1758.
stridula Oedipoda (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 289.—Gryllus, 1758. [Reduvius, 1787.
stridulus Peirates (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 220.—
stridulus Pirates (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 240.—Reduvius, 1787.
stridula Platypleura (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 466.—Cicada, 1758. [Strix, 1758.
stridulum Syrnium (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 62.—
stridula Ulula (Shaw), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 102.—Syrnium.
striga Arachnobas, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 436.
striga Arachnopus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. Coquille, Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 128.
striga Ceblephyris, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 145. [1798.
striga Cratopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 50.—Curculio,
strigum Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 125 [*n. n.*].
striga Lanius (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 305.—Ceblephyris.
striga Menoetius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [1781.
striga Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 490.—Tinea strigella, Fab.
striga Talides, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 32.
striga Turdus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 311.
Strigamia J. E. Gray in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 547.—Myr.
strigana Carpocapsa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (88) Ap. 1831, no. 352.
strigana Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835–39, 5 [*n. n.*].
strigana Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
strigana Sparganothis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387. [1775.
strigana Tortrix (Fab.), J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797).—Pyralis, 1775.
strigangulus Chaetodon, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 60. [1796.
strigaria Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra,
strigaria Therinia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena, 1775.

Strigatella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 130 & 319.—G.
strigatella Tinea, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [569.
strigatirostris Coeliotes, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
strigator Bassus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 330.—Ichneumon, 1793.
strigator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.—Ichneumon, 1793.
strigatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 352.
strigatus Acanthochites, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.
strigata Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 343.
strigata Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 166.
strigata Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 186.
strigata Anisotoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221.
strigata Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 274.—Euchlora.
strigatum Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 47.
strigata Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Trachusa.
strigatus Aphodius (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 212.—
strigata Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 542. [Scarabaeus.
strigata Arcopagia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Tellina.
strigatus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Hydrachna, 1776.
strigatus Athous (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 154.—Elater.
strigatus Bulimus (Müll.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 181.—Buccinum, 1774.
strigatus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (143) 1838, f. 95 [*n. et f.*].
strigatus Calamanthus ("Lath."), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—? MS.
strigata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
strigata Campylaea (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix,
strigatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 25. [1774.
strigata Cassida, G. W. F. Panzer in Voet, Beschr. Abbild. Insekt. IV. 1798, 81.
strigatus Chaetodon, Langsdorf in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 25.
strigatus Chitonellus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 289.
strigatus Chondestes, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 435.
strigata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 78.
strigata Cingulifera (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix, 1774.
strigata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 136.
strigatus Coenites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 476.
strigata Colluricincla, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 283.
strigatus Coluber, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 90.
strigata Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 133.
strigata Corixa, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 289.
strigata Cryptarcha (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 166.—Nitidula, 1787.
strigatus Cryptocephalus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
strigata Cryptophasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 15.
strigatum Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 204.
strigata Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
strigatus Dendrodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 175; Micros. Journ. I. 1841, 17. [1824.
strigata Dolichotoma (Schupp.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Cassida, Panz. 1798.
strigatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
strigata Eleotris (Brouss.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 65.—Gobius, 1782.
strigata Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 137.
strigata Eumerus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 207.—
strigatus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 116. [Pipiza.
strigata Graphosoma (H.-S.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.—
strigata Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23. [Tetyra.

strigata Helix, Müll., *var.* fuscalabiata; E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ° II (5) June 1842, 2.
strigata Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
strigatum Himatidium, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152. [1821, 42.
strigatus Homalisus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
strigatus Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 92.
strigata Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 189.
strigatus Lanius, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 103.
strigatus Limicolarius (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—Buccinum, 1774.
strigata Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25; & App. 1817, 18.
strigata Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 104.
strigata Marginella, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Marginella), 1834, 14.
strigata Marica (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 23.
strigata Megachile (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 203.—Trachusa.
strigata Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Andrena, 1793.
strigata Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*]. [1774.
strigatum Mesostomum (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 222.—Fasciola,
strigatus Microcanthus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 215.—
strigatus Microplus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 175. [Chaetodon.
strigata Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Britain) XVII (33) Ap. 1824,
strigata Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 243. [37.
strigatus Modiola "Hinds, 1844"; S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 251.
strigatus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 189, June 1849.
strigata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 242.
strigata Nomia (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 291.—Megilla.
strigata Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
strigata Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 72, Oct. 1850. [726.
strigata Omaloplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].
strigatus Onitis, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 170.
strigatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 112.
strigata Orbicula, W. J. Broderip, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) July 1834, 143.
strigatum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 205.
strigatus Osmylus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 984.
strigatus Oxyomus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 225.—Aphodius.
strigatus Pagurus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—
strigatus Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 180. [Cancer.
strigata Pelecotoides, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
strigata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [263.
strigatus Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 278.
strigata Pipiza, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 61.
strigatus Prionotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 86.
strigatus Psaris, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 287. [1798.
strigatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 8.—Turbo, Jac.
strigata Rissoa (Jacob), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo, 1798.
strigatus Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*].
strigata Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 285.
strigata Sphaerophoria, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] I (4) 1845, 362.
strigata Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3159.
strigatus Strongylus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.—Nitidula, 1787.
strigata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 375.
strigata Tellina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 234.
strigata Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxiii.
strigata Tetyra, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 1.
strigata Theba (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
strigata Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Psaris.
strigata Trachusa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801, tab. 14.

strigatus Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.
strigatus Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49. [1836, 42.
strigatus Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 186.
strigatus Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 148.
strigata Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 530.
Strigea A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 528.—Verm.
Strigella J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
Strigella *err. pro* Strigilla, Turt.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847,
strigella Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695. [195 & 206.
strigella Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix.
strigella Bullaea (Lov.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 359.—Cylichna.
strigellus Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 267.
strigella Cylichna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.
strigella Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
strigella Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 84.
strigella Helix, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Würm.) (3) 1813, 13 & (5) 1821, 51.
strigella Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
strigella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 366. [1821, 47.
strigella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
strigilla (*sic*) Theba (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix strigella.
Strigia A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 597 [Strigea, 528].
Strigia A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 382.—Col. [1790.
strigialis Zebronia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Phalaena,
Strigiceps C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 36 [*n. n.*]; Comp. List Birds Eur. Amer., Ap. 1838, 5.—A.
Strigiceps R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 266.—A.
strigiceps Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—
strigiceps Dicynodon, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1845, 75. [Terebratula.
strigiceps Falco, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 21.
strigiceps Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 18.
strigiceps Neornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
strigiceps Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 68.
strigiceps Zonotrichia, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 92. [Motsch.].
strigicollis Carabus, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. symb. Ochotsk. Carab. 1844, 52 [*teste*
strigicollis Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 362; & App.
strigicollis Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 42. [1817, 158.
strigicollis Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 245.
strigicollis Rhyssomatus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 372.—Orobitis.
strigicollis Schizogenius, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 650.
strigicollis Siva, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, —*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 168.
strigicollis Steroderus (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—
Strigidia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.
Strigidia H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 388.—Col.
strigidiodes Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 188.
strigiformis Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3005.
strigifrons Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 728.
strigifrons Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 481.
strigifrons Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 213.
strigifrons Omias, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 503.
strigifrons Oxytelus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 187.
strigifrons Parallelomorphus, Ménétriés; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.
strigifrons Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 645.
[**strigil**→ *non* **strigill**→.]
strigilla Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].

Strigilaria C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—L. [*n. n.*].
strigillaris Perasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268 [*n. n.*].
strigilaria Acidalia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 96.—Geometra, 1796.
strigillaria Cabera (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 348.—Geometra, 1796.
strigillaria Perconia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Phalaena strigillata, 1758.
strigilatus Acmaeops (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.—Leptura, 1792.
strigilatus Acus (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Terebra, ? Bosc.
strigilata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 684.
strigilata Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 145.
strigilata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1556.—Anthomyza, 1838.
strigilatus Bucco, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 8.
strigillata Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 255.
strigillata Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
strigillatus Chiton, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 459 [*n. n.*].
strigillatus Chiton, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 186.
strigilata Chitona, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (6) June 1848, 170.
strigillata Clausilia, Megerle in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
strigillata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 22.
strigillata Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 317.
strigillatus Cultellus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 233.—Solecurtus; ? Solen, L. 1758.
strigillata Cyprina (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—
strigilata Cytharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 106. [Cardita.
strigilata Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—? Phalaena, L. 1758.
strigilata Felis, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 546.
strigilata Formicivora (Wied), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 =Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 493.—Myiothera.
strigilatus Grapsus, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 78.
strigilatus Gymnops, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 10.
strigilata Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
strigillata Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
strigilata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
strigilata Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 14. [49 [*n. n.*].
strigillata Lima (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 306.—Ostrea.
strigilata Limea (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 623.—Ostrea.
strigillata Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Melania.
strigilata Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 64.
strigillata Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 188.
strigillata Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 900.
strigilatus Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
strigilata Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1064.
strigilata Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard [? *non* Lam.] in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool.) III. 1834, 197.
strigillata Neritella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita.
strigilata Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 187.
strigilata Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.
strigilata Ololygon (Spix), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hyla.
strigillatum Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 516.
strigilata Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 571.

strigilata Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1792.
strigilata Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [*n. n.*].
strigilatus Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 196. [Huebn. 1787.
strigilata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 350.—Geom. strigilaria,
strigillata Pipra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
strigilata Pipra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 187.
strigilata Pleurotome, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
strigilata Polystomella (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284.—Nautilus, 1798.
strigilata Psammobia (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 97.—Solen, 1758.
strigilatus Solecurtus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 351.—Solen, 1758.
strigillatus Solecurtus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 644 [*n. et f.*].
strigillatus Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 424.
strigillatus Solen, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 17.
strigilata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814,
strigilata Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 23. [450.
strigillata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 15.—Buccinum, 1758.
strigilatum Terebra (L.), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 165.—Buccinum, 1758.
strigilatus Terebracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 418.
strigilatus Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 26.
strigilatus Tricophorus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
strigilatus Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [267.
strigilatus Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 56.
strigillatus Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 152.
strigillatus Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 158.
strigillata Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 176.
strigillatus Vanellus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 241.
strigilatus Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—Buccinum, 1758. [Nautilus, 1798.
strigilata Vorticialis (F. & M.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 470, Liste, p. 14.—
strigilifer Triacanthus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1345.
strigilis Apamea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Phalaena, 1758.
strigilis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.
strigilis Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147. [1849, 288.
strigilis Manicina, Edwards & Haime (*ex* Lam. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May
strigilis Miana (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Phalaena, 1758.
strigilis Oligia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Phalaena, 1758.
strigilis Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 190.
strigilis Pholus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1771.
strigilis Spondylus, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 398.
Strigilla W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xvi & 117.—L.
strigilla *v.* **strigella.**
"**strigilosus** Bulimus, Fér."; Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1840, 197.
strigimanus Pagurus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 121.
Strigina J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 33.—Lep.
striginus Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [*n. n.*].
strigina Lasiocampa, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849,
striginervis Xysta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 633. [37.
strigio Alburnus, C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 400 [*n. n.*].
strigio Alburnus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 12 [*n. n.*].
strigipectus Oriolus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
strigipennis Cerambyx, J. O Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 27.
strigipennis Chrysomela (Australica), A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I.
strigipennis Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 103. [1846, 512.

strigipennis Derbe, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
strigipennis Dryops, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
strigipennis Gyrinus, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (10) Oct. 1842, 226.
strigipennis Mordella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 109.
strigipes Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1775.
strigipes Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 532.
strigipes Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 296.—Cicada, 1828.
strigipes Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 338.
strigirostris Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 289.
strigirostris Didunculus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 209.
strigirostris Didunculus (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1848, 480.—Gnathodon.
strigirostris Gnathodon, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 175. [377.
strigirostris Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
strigirostris Tanyrhynchus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 523.—Curculio, 1785.
strigis Festucaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 51.
strigis Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 105.—Pediculus,
strigis Sarcoptes, G. Gené in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 375. [1775.
strigis Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
strigis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 704.
strigis-accipitrinae Cephalocotyleum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 618. [352.
strigis-auriculatae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 277; II (2) 1810,
strigis-stridulae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 275; II (2) 1810, 352.
strigis-stridulae Fasciola, Braun in Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 347 [*teste* S. & H.].
strigiventris Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 180.
strigiventris Glaucopis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 283.
strigiventer Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 184.
strigiventris Pseudoeryx, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
strigiventris Tropidopeltis (Fitz.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Pseudoeryx.
strigocephaloides Martinia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 141.
strigocephaloides Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*].
Strigocephalus Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 102.—Br. [Sandb.
Strigocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stringocephalus,
Strigocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strygocephalus,
Strigoderma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 158.—Col. [Defr.
Strigoderma H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 310.—Col.
Strigoides F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 505.—Lep.
strigoides Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lviii. [mulgus.
strigoides Podargus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Capri-
strigonus Lophonocerus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 176 [*n. n.*].
Strigophorus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 422.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Strigophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stripsifer, Dej.
Strigophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stripsipher, G. & P.
Strigophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stringophorus, B. & S.
strigoplocus Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 151.
Strigops G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 426.—A.
Strigopsis C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, 1850, 8.—A.
Strigoptera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Strigoptera A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.—Col.
strigosula Theba (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix, 1790.
strigosus Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 41.
strigosa Acronicta (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 23.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
strigosa Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 71.—Phal. 1790.
strigosa Aelia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 357.
strigosa Aganais, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 250.

strigosa Allantus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
strigosa Anatolica (Gebl.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
strigosa Ancylochira (Gebl.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
strigosa Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 132.—
strigosa Buprestis, Gebler in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105. [Musca, 1794.
strigosa Buprestris (*sic*), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 78.
strigosus Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. 1837, text to pl. 648.
strigosa Clausilia, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 217.
strigosus Cosmocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 219.
strigosus Cryptocephalus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 560.
strigosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 287.
strigosa Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 30.
strigosus Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 227.
strigosus Ericydnus (Nees), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 364.—Encyrtus.
strigosus Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 130.
strigosa Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.
strigosa Goniopsis (Herbst), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 66.—Cancer, 1799.
strigosus Grapsus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—Cancer, 1799.
strigosa Gymnetis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 297.—Cetonia, Ol. 1789.
strigosa Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 163.
strigosus Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 276.
strigosa Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 166.
strigosus Hemerobius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1049. [1775.
strigosa Hyboma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Noctua,
strigosus Hydnobius, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 198.
strigosa Hylemyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 317.—Musca, 1794.
strigosa Hymenontia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 165.
strigosa Hymenoplia (Ill.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 65.—Melolontha.
strigosus Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
strigosa Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 88.—Rhagio, 1804.
strigosus Leptoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
strigosus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
strigosa Limnephilus (Gm.), J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 122.—Phryganea, 1790.
strigosus Limneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 373.
strigosa Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
strigosa Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25; & App. 1817, 18.
strigosa Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
strigosa Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 257.
strigosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
strigosa Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 220.
strigosa Mordella, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].
strigosa Nitidula, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 140.
strigosa Nodosaria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.
strigosa Oligotricha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 473.
strigosa Omaloplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
strigosum Opatrum, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 369.
strigosa Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
strigosus Pandarus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 144.
strigosus Pedinus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 410.
strigosa Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 122.
strigosa Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—P. scalaris *v.* s. Desl.

strigosus Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
strigosus Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648. [378.
strigosus Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 299.
strigosa Rinelepis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 480.
strigosa Saperda, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 185 [*n. n.*].
strigosus Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 62.—Cetonia, 1789.
strigosa Simplocaria, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
strigosus Sphenophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 137. [118.
strigosus Spondylus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 125.
strigosa Stelidota (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 302.—Nitidula.
strigosus Stenochorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407; &
strigosa Strangalia, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 69. [App. 1817, 179.
strigosus Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 120.
strigosa Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 114.
strigosa Tenthredo (Macrophya), F. Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
strigosa Tentyria, Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 86.
strigosus Tetrodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
strigosa Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Andrena,
strigosus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287. [1799.
strigosa Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 605.
Strigula G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.—G.
strigula Chlorops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 147.—
strigula Cinnyris, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, *272*. [Musca, 1794.
strigula Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 601.
strigula Hemiparus, B. H. Hodgson, India Review, 1838, 89 [*teste* Blyth]. [1838.
strigula Ioropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 935.—Siva,
strigula Joropus (Siva), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
strigula Leiothrix (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 184.—Hemiparus.
strigula Nola (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 249.—Noctua,
strigula Siva, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. 1838, 89. [1775.
strigula Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1794.
strigula Verania (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 366.—Coccinella.
strigulalis Hercyna (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis, 1796.
strigulalis Nola (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.
strigulalis Nolites (Huebn.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 113.—Pyralis, 1796.
strigulana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353. [1775.
strigulana Roeselia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—Noctua,
strigularia Boarmia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 192.
strigulosana Eana, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 985. [Tinamus.
strigulosa Cryptura (Temm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 106.—
strigulosus Crypturus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 49.
strigulosa Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 58.
strigulosus Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 594.
strigum Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 354 [=strigis, Gm. 1790, *teste* S. & H.].
striipuncta Tentyria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 56. [398 f.n.
Stringocephalus *emend. pro* Strigocephalus, Defr.; G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842,
Stringocephalus *emend. pro* Strygocephalus, Defr.; G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398.
Stringophorus *emend. pro* Stripsipher, G. & P.; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 398.
Strinsia C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 51.—P.
striola Abax (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, 1792.

striola Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 308.—Colymbetes.
striola Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829. 262.
striola Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 199.—Dasypogon.
striola Chaetotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
striola Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 31.
striola Coccinella, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 156.
striola Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 55 [*n. n.*].
striola Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 172.
striola Dipsas, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 889.
striola Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 378.—Carabus, 1792.
striola Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 366.—Carabus, 1792.
striola Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (3 *vel* 4) 1819, 25; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 25.
striola Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 622.—Hyphydrus.
striola Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 392.
striola Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 61.
striola Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
striola Limnephilus (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 213.—Phryganea, ? striata, 1789.
striola Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 829.
striola Pachyteles, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 4.
striola Ploa, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 18.
striola Pterostichus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 69.—Carabus,
striola Silpha, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 168. [1792.
striola Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 318. [Tephritis.
striola Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 505.—
striola Verania (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 367.—Coccinella.
striolaris Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 12.—Nautilus.
striolaris Coelacanthus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 40.
striolaris Modiola, Merian in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13
striolaris Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 77. [[*n. n.*].
striolaris Pholidophorus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 277 (1844).
striolaris Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1837, 812.
striolaris Undina (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 171 (1844).—Coelacanthus.
striolatella Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 313.
striolatus Abax (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.—Carabus.
striolatus Acinopus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 317.
striolatus Agabus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 352.—Dytiscus.
striolatus Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
striolata Alcedo, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 12. [Goniatites.
striolata Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
striolatus Anabates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
striolata Anatifa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 385.
striolata Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 173.—
striolatus Anthus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 435. [Musca.
striolatus Aphodius, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 50.
striolatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 256.
striolata Aprosterna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 195.
striolata Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1545.—Musca.
striolatus Attus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 47.
striolata Blaps, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 46.
striolatus Bruchus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 174.
striolatus Campylorhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 77.

striolatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 188.
striolatus Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 93.
striolatum Cardium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
striolatum Cardium, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 28.
striolata Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 182.
striolata Cecropis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 18.
striolata Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
striolatus Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
striolatus Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 597.
striolatus Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 163.
striolata Climacteris, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel. (1) 1832, 5.
striolatus Coelacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 57.
striolatus Colymbetes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 77.—
striolatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 266. [Dytiscus.
striolata Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 235.
striolatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 148.
striolatum Cyclostoma (Porro), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 119.—
striolatum Dentalium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 398. [Pomatias.
striolata Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1832, 330.
striolata Difflugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
striolatus Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 508.
striolata Emberiza, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges., Vögel (4) 1827, 15.
striolata Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 177.
striolata Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 410.—Carabus.
striolata Formicivora (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Lepto-
striolata Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24. [rhynchus.
striolata Fringillaria, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
striolatus Gecinus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
striolatus Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234.
striolatus Gyrinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 62.
striolata Halcyon (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 54.—Alcedo.
striolata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 148.
striolata Haltica, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 315.
striolata Helix, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 28.
striolatus Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 133 [*n. n.*].
striolatus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
striolata Ianthina, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 54.
striolatus Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 192. [striola.
striolata Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 15.—Cicada
striolatus Labio (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.
striolatus Leptorhynchus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 =Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 517.
striolata Leptura, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 330.
striolata Libellula, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 78.
striolata Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 478.
striolata Mactromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 199.
striolata Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.
striolata Mangelia (Scacchi *non* Risso), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851,
striolatus Molops, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]. [483.—Pleurotoma.
striolata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 71.
striolata Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 255.
striolata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 337.
striolata Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 537.
striolata Odostomia, Alder in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 267.
striolatus Opetiorhynchus (Spix), D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 73.—Campylorhynchus.

striolatus Orthoceratites, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 59.
striolatus Oxytelus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
striolatus Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 91 (1835).
striolatus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 17.
striolatus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.
striolatus Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 226.
striolatus Picus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, III. 1840, 86.
striolatus Picus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1000.
striolata Pinna, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 233.
striolata Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 122.
striolata Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 416.
striolatus Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 301.
striolata Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,
striolatum Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Napoli, 1836, 12. [99.—Mangelia.
striolatum Pomatias, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 106.
striolatus Psilogaster, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 202.
striolata Purpura, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 534.
striolata Pyrrhula, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 99.
striolata Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
striolata Rhacodia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23^{1}.
striolata Rissoa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 119.
striolata Robulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 142.
striolata Serinus (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 522.—Pyrrhula.
striolatum Sphaeridium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 487.
striolata Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 22.
striolata Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
striolata Sylvia, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 147.
striolatus Taphroderes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (8) 1841.
striolata Terebra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 241.
striolatus Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 304 (1844) [*n. n.*].
striolatus Tetraodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 203. [Sphenura.
striolata Thripophaga (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—
striolatus Thryothorus (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 748.—Campylorhynchus.
striolatus Trichophorus, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 262.
striolatus Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 253.
striolatus Tropisternus (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) June 1834, 310.—Hydrophilus.
striolatum Unicardium (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.—Mactromya.
striolata Voluta (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 220.—
striosa Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26. [Mangelia.
striosa Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 96.
striosa Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 116.
Stripselas *err. pro* Strepsilas, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 519.
Stripsifer *id. ac* Stripsipher, Gory; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 168.
Stripsipher Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 25 & 49; (3) 1834, 97.—Col.
stristi Dolichus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 101.
strix Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 22.
strix Bubo, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 279.
strix Cicada, A. Brullé in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Ins., text to pl. 95 [? 1845].
strix Eccopterus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Rhynchaenus.
strix Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 473. [Phal. (Noctua) 1758.
strix Erebus (L.) E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 520.—
strix Pycna (Brullé), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 463.—Cicada.
strix Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 474.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.

strix Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 161.
strix Syrnia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phal. (Noctua) 1758.
strix Syrnia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [207] [*n. et f.*]. [1758.
strix Xyleutes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Phal. (Noctua)
strix Zygops (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 360.—Curculio, 1790.
strobel Clausilia, Porro in Strobel, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital., n. s. II (8) Dec. 1850,
strobi Coccus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 174. [121.
Strobila M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 17.—Med.
Strobila W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 92.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
strobilana Coccyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, 1796.
strobilana Coccyx, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), 25.
strobilana Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1796.
strobilana Grapholitha (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 284.—Tortrix, 1796.
strobilana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 448.—Phal. Tin. strobilella, L.
strobilanae Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 166.
strobilator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
strobilata Eucymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Geometra, ? Borkh. 1794. [1794.
strobilata Eupithecia (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
strobilata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 87 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
strobilata Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra, Huebn. [(Tinea) 1758.
strobilella Pseudotomia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena
strobilellae Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 115.—Ichneumon, 1758.
strobilina Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 22.
strobilina Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 383.
Strobiliphaga L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 608.—A.
strobilobius Chermes, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 203.
strobilobius Megastigmus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 182.
Strobilophaga L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 29.—A.
strobilorum Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 40.
strobilorum Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 134.
strobilorum Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 94.
Strobilurus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 18.—R.
Strobilus "Megerle" in Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.—G.
strobilus Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
strobilus Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
strobilus Helicostyla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
strobilus Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23.
strobilus Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
strobila Hydra, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 97 & 111. [51 [*n. et f.*].
strobilus Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 116.
strobilus Pupa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82 [*n. n.*].
Stroboliphaga L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1020.—A.
strobyli Pissodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 417.
stroemi *v.* **strømi.**
stroganowii Carabus, Zablotzky in Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 63.
Stroggulus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 36.—Col. [Orthis.
strogonowii Leptaena (Kut.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 16.—
strogonowii Orthis, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1843 (1843) [1844], 60.
strogonofii (*sic*) Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
stromateus Apolectus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 439. [1845, 483.
Stromatium J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 80.—Col.

Stromatocerium J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 48.—Cor.
Stromatopora G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 21.—Hydroz.
Stromatopora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stomatopora,
Strombastraea Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 320 [*vernac.* de Blainv. 1830]. [Goldf.
strombecki Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 305.
Strombella F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—G.
strombellus Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 109.
Strombidea W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 138 & 310.—G.
strombifer Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 41.
strombiformis Brachytoma (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 154.—
strombiforme Buccinum, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 184. [Pleurotoma.
strombiformis Cerithites (Schl.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 409.—Muricites.
strombiformis Chenopus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837,
strombiformis Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 293. [47.
strombiformis Columbella, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 399.
strombiformis Columbella (Burr.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Buccinum,
strombiformis Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 144. [1815.
strombiformis Oniscia, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 91.
strombiformis Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 127.
strombiformis Pterocera (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.—
strombiformis Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102. [Chenopus.
strombiformis Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 687.
Strombiliphaga A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 27 [=Strobil→, Vieill.].
strombillus Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 290.
Strombilus J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 175 [*err. pro* Strobilus, Meg.].
Strombina H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. (Enum.) 1849, 440.—G. [*teste* Herrm. *sed* ? *usu gen.*].
Strombites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 153.—G.
Strombocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stromboscerus,
Strombodes A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, tab. vi.—Coel. [Sch.
Strombodes W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 691.—Cor. [? *non* Schw.].
strombodes Cyathophyllum, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 370.
Stromboidea Swainson, 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? Strombidea.
stromboides Buccinum [Lamarck], Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 111.
stromboides Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 343.
stromboides Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 387.
stromboides Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847] Turbinellus, pl. iii.
stromboides Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 33, June 1846.
stromboides Pyrula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 45.
stromboides Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 124 & 318.
stromboideus Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 126.
Strombosa J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Asc.
Stromboscerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 814.—Col.
Strombosoma Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 64.—Hem.
Strombus J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 104.—R.
strombus Sipunculus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 74.
[strøm→.]
stroemella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
strömii Caligus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (5) [1848], 260.
stromii Canthocamptus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 208.—Cyclops, 1836.
stromii Canthocarpus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 154.—Cyclops, 1836.
strömii Carelophus (C. & V.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 227.—
stromia Creusia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 399.—Lepas, 1776. [Gunnellus.
stromii Cyclops, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 330.
stroemii Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 444.

stromii Lepeoptheirus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 274.—Caligus, 1848.
strömei Megistina, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 248.—Parus, Lath. 1790.
strömii Nymphon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 111.
stroemia Ochthosia (Müll.), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 66.—Lepas, 1776.
stroemii Terebellides, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 48. [1776.
strömii Verruca (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 91.—Lepas strömia,
stroemiana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 348. [1781.
straemiana Spilonota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
stroemiana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 441.—Pyralis, 1781.
Strongglus C. Leblond, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. France (5) 1835, 82 [*err. pro* Strongylus, *teste*
strongii Cercopis, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 56. [S. & H.].
strongia Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 323.
Strongilus C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (1) 1801, 54 [*err. pro* Strongylus, *teste* S. & H.].
Strongilus Knoch in Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 12.—Col.
Strongulus L. Watrin, Mém. Ac. R. Metz, XIX. 1838, 94 [*err. pro* Strongylus, *teste* S. & H.].
Strongulus S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Col.
Strongygaster J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 211.—Dipt.
strongyliformis Spiroptera, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 546.
strongylina Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 651.
strongylina Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 646.
strongylina Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 23.
Strongylium W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 417.—Col.
Strongylocentrotus J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 63.—Ech.
strongylocephalus Mugil, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 249.
Strongyloceros R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 470.—M. [(1784), F (1792?).
strongyloceros Cervus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. V (1) (63) 1805, p. 1074, pl. ccxlvii E
Strongylocoris E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 140.—Hem.
Strongyloderus J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 443.—Orth.
Strongylogaster A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 4.—Hym. [Macq.
Strongylogaster L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strongygaster,
Strongylomma M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
Strongylopterus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 473.—Col. [99.—Hem.
strogylopterus (*sic*) Trygon, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII) 1843, 183.
Strongylopus J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 38 & 78.—R.
Strongylorhinus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 115.—Col.
Strongylosoma J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 205.—Myr.
Strongylosomus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col.
Strongylostinus T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 9 & 13.—R. [[*n. n.*].
Strongylostoma A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 563.—Verm. [[*n. n.*].
Strongylotarsa Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col.
Strongylotes Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 310.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Strongylotes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 627.—Col.
Strongylura v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35; Bull. des. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 374.—P.
Strongylurus F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 54.—Col.
strongylura Belone, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 130.
Strongylus *emend. pro* Stroggulus, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 213.
Stronotema Rafinesque, Journ. de Phys. 1819; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*,? *err. pro* Stenotrema.
Strophadea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Strophalosia W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—Br.
Stropheria C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.

Strophesia Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
Strophia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 174.—Lep.
Strophia J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 202.—G. [Trochilus.
strophianus Heliangelus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—
strophiana Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
strophianus Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 45.
strophiatus Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
strophiatus Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 34.
strophiatus Actinodura, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 959.
strophiatus Archibuteo (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 39.—Hemiaetus.
strophiatus Clorhynchus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 701.
strophiata Dimorpha (Siphia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*]. [Siphia.
strophiata Dimorpha (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—
strophiatus Hemiaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
strophiatus Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
strophiata Niltava (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Siphia.
strophiata Siphia, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 651.
strophiatus Tharrhaleus (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—
Strophidia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Lep. [Accentor.
Strophidon J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 202 & 214.—P.
Strophites G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. III (Moll.) 1832, 998 [=Strophitus, Raf.].
Strophitus C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 316.—L.
strophium Adesmia, G. Fischer de W., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 316.
strophium Aesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 68.
strophia Athyma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Nymphalis.
strophium Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 4.
strophia Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 431.
strophium Odontophorus, J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 31.—Ortyx, 1844.
strophium Ortyx (Odontophorus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, [134.
strophius Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 632.
strophium Ptilonopus, J. Gould in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 105*.
Strophocheilus J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 12.—G.
Strophochilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Strophocheilus, [Spix.
Strophoconus C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.—Prot.
strophoconus Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
Strophodonta J. Hall, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 348.—Br.
Strophodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 116 (1838).—P.
Stropholosia *err. pro* Strophalosia; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (12) Dec. 1848, 438.
Strophomena C. S. Rafinesque, 1820; *sic* Quenstedt, *sed prim.* S—nes *est.*
Strophomena Rafinesque in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 302.—Br.
Strophomenes C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.
Strophonema S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 261.—Br. [*err. pro* Strophomena, Raf.].
Strophosoma G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 44.—Col. [n. d., 9 nom. triv. append.].
Strophosomus Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 97.—Col.
Strophostoma G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 285.—G.
Strophura J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 149.—R. [D. & B.].
Strophurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 96.—R. [*typus* Phyllodactylus strophurus,
strophurus Phyllodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon),Erpét. III. July
stroppus Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 71. [1836, 397.
Strotes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
strozzii Nemertilites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 421.
structor Atta (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 174.—Formica, 1798.

structor Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.
strues Harmodites (Park.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.—Tubipora, Mod. 1788.
strumaria Choeradodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 51.—Mantis, L. 1767. [143.
strumaria Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4–9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829,
strumarius Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 413.
strumboides Buccinum, *err. pro* stromboides, Gm.; Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 164.
strumentalis Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354. [1792.
strumosa Aleochara (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 92.—Staphylinus,
strumosa Anthelia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 278.
strumosus Atemeles (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 108.—
strumosus Bombinator, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 179. [Staphylinus, 1792.
strumosum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 139 [*n. n.*].
strumosa Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 25.
strumosa Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 120.—Tettigonia.
strumosa Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 8.
strumosus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 394.
strumosum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 37.
strumosa Dinarda (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus, 1792.
strumosus Dyschirius, Hoffmannsegg in V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 77.
strumosus Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 63.
strumosus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.
strumosa Lomechusa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 179.—
strumosa Sitona, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [Aleochara, 1802.
strumosa Spiroptera, Froel.; C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 24.—Ascaris,
strumosus Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*]. [1791.
strumosus Tetrarhynchus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. II (2 & 3) 1850, 238.
strumosa Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 34. [1832, 174.
struthersii Ibidorhyncha, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.
Struthidea J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. (1) Jan. 1837; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48)
struthio Grus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium. I. 1827, sign. 1_{4_4}. [June 1837, 143.—A.
struthio Tetanocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1086.
struthiocameli Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 209. [Agass.].
Struthiocamelus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 74.—A. [? *non* Ritgen, 1828, *apud*
Struthiolaria Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431, Liste, p. 7.—G. [*n. et f.*].
Struthiolaria G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (1) 1820.—G.
struthiolaris Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.
struthionipennella Eupista, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea, 1796.
struthionipennella Ornix (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 219.—Tinea, 1796.
struthionipennella Porrectaria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
struthionis Docophorus, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii [*n. n.*].
struthionis Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
struthionis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173. [III. 1844, 354.
struthoides Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144.
struthoides Palapteryx, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (5) 1848, 360.
Struthus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A. [Remiz," Cuv.]
Struthus [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.*, *typus* "Les
struveanus Trochus, C. Zimmermann, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 185.
Strychnos C. L. Brehm, Vogelfang, 1836, 135.—A.
Strygocephalus *emend. pro* Strigo→, Defr.; G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 f. n.
Strymon J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Lep.

Strymon J. Huebner, Beitr. z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.—Lep.
strzeleckii Brachymetopus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 231. [287.
strzeleckiana Pleurotomaria, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845,
stsch- [This is the transliterated form of the Russian Щ; in English **shch**, in French **stch** or **ssch**, in German **stsch**.]
stscheglowii Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 23.
stscheglovii Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 435.
stschukini Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 135.
stschukini Chlaenius, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.
stchukini Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 447.
stchukini Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 159.
stschurovskii Trachelacanthus, G. Fischer v. W., Dem Ausschusse des Werner-Festes in Freyberg, 4to Moskwa, 1850, 9.
stuartii Antechinus, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 242.
stuartiae Helix, Sowerby, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 154. [Aug. 1846, 264.
stubbendorfii Erebia, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (16 & 17)
stubbendorfii Parnassius, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 273.
studeri Anaster, E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 117.
studeri Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.
studeri Chrysis, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, III. 1842.
studeri Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 269.
studeri Echinocyamus (Sism.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.—Fibularia.
studeri Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 58.
studeri Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 201.
studeri Fibularia, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 13.—Anaster, 1842.
studeri Halianassa, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [*n. n.*].
studeri Manatus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 677 [*n. n.*]. [71 (1837) [*n. n.*].
studeri Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III.,
studeri Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 70.
studeri Pomatias, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 214.
studeri Salenia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.
studeri Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185 [*n. n.*].
studeri Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
studeri Spatangus (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 258.—Schizaster.
studeri Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—
studeri Zygobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 329 (1843). [Euomphalus.
studerianus Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 393.
studeriana Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 36. [1821, 51 [*n. et f.*].
studeriana Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
studeriana Stylodon (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
studiosa Clothilla, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 158.
studiosa Eurytoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 272.
studiosum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 274.
stuetzii Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [*n. n.*].
stultorum Cytherea (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 40.—Trigona.
stultorum Donax, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 40 [*n. et f.*].
stultorum Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.—Venus, ? *ubi.*
stultus Broscus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 312.
stultus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 91.
stultus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 154.
stulta Feronia (Duf.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 407.—Broscus.
stultus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 73.
stultus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 474.—Curculio, 1787.

stulta Sitta, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 332.
stulta Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1109.
stupidula Thamnotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 294.
stupidus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 348.
stupida Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 561.—Cetonia.
stupida Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1779.
stupida Anthrax, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 179.
stupida Calvarias, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 137.
stupida Calvarias, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 449.
stupida Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128.
stupidus Cholus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
stupida Doria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 263.—Tachina, 1824.
stupida Euclidia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 423.
stupidus Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 340.
stupidus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 18.
stupidus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Amblymerus,
stupida Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 413. [1834.
stupor Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 37.
stuposa Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 310.
stuposus Stenochorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 408; & App. 1817, 180.
stuposa Tupha (E. & S.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 354.—Spongia, 1786.
Sturio C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 58.—P.
Sturio C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 247; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
Sturio Brandt in Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 9.—P. [1820, 79.—P.
sturionis Bothrimonus, Duvernoy, L'Institut, Ap. 1842, 153; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
sturionis Caligus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 628. [Paris, 1842, 41.
sturionis Dichelesthium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 125.
sturionis Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 435.
sturionis Lafystius, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 157.
sturionis Tristoma (Abildg.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1847, 329.—Hirudo, 1794.
Sturisoma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 333.—P.
Sturmella M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 95.—
sturmella Scythropia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414. [Hem.
sturmii Agabus (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 159.—Dytiscus.
sturmii Agonum (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus.
sturmii Allantus, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 114, 1830, tab. 13.
sturmii Anisorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 310.
sturmii Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, App., 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
sturmii Aphanobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 92 [*n. n.*].
sturmii Aphanobius, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 188.
sturmii Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 12_{15}.
sturmii Ardetta (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—Ardea.
sturmii Atea (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.—Epeira.
sturmii Bembidium (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 174.—Carabus.
sturmii Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar 1849], 135.
sturmii Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 9.
sturmii Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 143.
sturmii Cicindela, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 95.
sturmii Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 425.
sturmii Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
sturmii Colymbetes (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
sturmii Ctenopus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 72.
sturmii Cyamobolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 181
sturmi Dermestes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
sturmii Dorcadion, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 179.

sturmii Dromius, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 87.
sturmii Dromius, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. ii.
sturmii Dromius, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 168.
sturmii Dyticus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 214.
sturmii Dytiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1806, 18.
sturmii Emphanes, Dejean in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
sturmii Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 12.
sturmii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 758.
sturmii Gymnopleurus (Macl.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847,
sturmii Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 245. [756.—Scarabaeus.
sturmii Harpalus, Dejean, Icon. Coléopt. IV. 1835, 141.
sturmii Hilara, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 5.
sturmii Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 175.
sturmii Leja, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
sturmii Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 94.
sturmii Megalostylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 115.
sturmii Olisthopus (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 181.—Carabus.
sturmii Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 62.
sturmii Physorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 439.
sturmii Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 138.
sturmii Pseudoophonus (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31.—Harpalus.
sturmii Pteroglossus, Natterer in Sturm's transl. of Gould, Ramphastidae (3) 1842, no. 7.
sturmii Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 512.
sturmii Scarites, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 3 [*n. n.*].
sturmii Sitona, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 55 [*n. n.*].
sturmii Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 116.
Sturmia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 171.—
Sturnella L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 34.—A. [Dipt.
sturni Ceratophyllus, Dale in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417 [*err. pro*
sturni Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 76. [C—psyllus].
sturni Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 73.
sturni Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
sturni Pulex (Dale), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 375.—Ceratopsyllus.
sturni Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
Sturnia R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon (Ois.) IX. 1837, 53.—A.
Sturnia *err. pro* Sturnira, J. E. Gray, Voy. "Sulphur," Mamm. 1844, 17.
sturnina Melliphaga, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 450.
sturninus Pastor (Pall.), J. Wagler, Syst Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6_{12}.—Gracula, 1776.
sturnipennella Gracillaria (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 588.—Ornix.
sturnipennella Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 209.
Sturnira J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.—M.
Sturnopastor E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (75) Aug. 1843, 97 [=Sternop→, Hodgs.].
sturnula Hamanumida, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 45.
sturnus Larinus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 384.—Curculio, Sch. 1783.
sturnus Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.
sturnus Rhinobatus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
sturnus Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 8.
stutchburgii Pteronotus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 234. [stutchbury→.]
stutchburiensis Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
stutchburii Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 163.
stutchburyi Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
stuchburii (*sic*) Octomeris, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 104.

stutchburii Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
stuttgardiensis Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 156.
stutzeri Venus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III., pl. 78 (May 1824).
stuvitzii Gobius, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 111.
Stycla J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. 1816; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Styela *nom. sing.* Styelae *nom. trib.* p. 154.
Stycla C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 122 [? *err. pro* Styela, Fleming, *q.v.*].
Styela J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 511 [*err.* 151].—Tun.
Stygia P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1803), 403.—Lep.
Stygia P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. et Ins. I., *post* July 1806, p. xvii.—Lep.
[**stygia** *v.* **stygius.**]
stygialis Nautilus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 547.
stygialis Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111.
stygialis Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 176.
stygicornis Brachinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 415.
stygicus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
stygicus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
stygica Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 41.—Carabus.
stygicus Hister, J. Le Conte (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 48.
stygica Naucoris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
stygicus Oxyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 459.
stygicus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
stygicus Pterostichus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—Feronia.
stygicus Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 458.
Stygidium A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 500.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
stygii Melania, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 59.
stygius Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 59 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
stygia Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 155.
stygia Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1560.—Anthomyia.
stygia Blaps, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 182.
stygia Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 796.
stygia Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 183.
stygius Crypticus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Tenebrio.
stygius Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 294.
stygius Dilophus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 155.
stygius Eristalis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 313.
stygius Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 233.
stygius Gammarus, Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 81.
stygius Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 142.
stygia Lasioptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 91.
stygius Magdalinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 139.—
stygia Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 261. [Curculio.
stygius Necrophorus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
stygius Nyctalops, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1221.
stygia Ophyra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 309.—Anthomyia.
stygius Otus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40.—Nyctalops.
stygia Platysma, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
stygius Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 184.—Curculio.
stygia Scolia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 195.
stygius Tenebrio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 476.
stygia Tengyra, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 299.
stygius Thamnophilus (Gyll.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 562.—Rhynchaenus.
stygma Terias, *v.* **stigma.**
stygmatipennis *v.* **stigmatipennis.**
stygmula *v.* **stigmula.**
stygne Hipparchia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.

stygne Marica, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.
stygne Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 201.
stygne Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 276. [[*n. et f.*].
stygne Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
stygne Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 534.—Papilio.
Stygnus M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.—Ar.
Stylacium A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. IV. 1838, 71.—Verm.
Stylaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 223.—Verm.
Stylaria L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Styllaria, Bory.
Stylarioides S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 75.—Verm.
stylarioides Dendrella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 243.
stylarioides Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 196.
Stylaster J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36.—Cor.
Stylastraea W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 619.—Cor.
stylastraeaformis Lonsdaleia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 14.
stylator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
stylatus Athy[s]anus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 31.
stylata Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 177.
stylatus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.—Musca, 1775.
stylatus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 171.—Asilus, 1775.
stylata Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 37.
stylata Myopa (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 243.—Conops.
stylata Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 46.
stylata Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 404.
stylatus Stylogaster (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 39.—Myopa.
stylata Tephritis (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2202.—Musca, 1775.
stylata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 152.
stylatus Trachelius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 55. [Musca, 1775.
stylata Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 327.—
stylata Urophora (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 457.—Tephritis, *i.e.* Musca, 1775.
Stylaxis F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 119.—Cor.
Stylephonus *v.* Stylephorus; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 519.—P.
Stylia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 754.—Dipt.
Styliasis C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. biv. shells Ohio, 1831 [*teste* Scudder, *sed* ? Styriasis].
stylicornis Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 381.
stylicornis Phyllosoma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 483.
Stylidia J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 154.—Dipt.
Stylifer W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (38) 1832.—G.
stylifer Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 432.
styliferus Gonodactylus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 530.
styliferus Penaeus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 418.
stylifera Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 485.
stylifera Phasianella, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 367.
stylifer Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
stylifera Phyllosoma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 477.
stylifera Squilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 189.
stylifera Stylifer (Turb.), Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (38) 1832.—Phasianella.
stylifera Stylina (Turt.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 343.—Phasianella.
stylifera Velutina (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 326.—Phasianella.
Styliger J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
styligera Ascaris, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 146 [*n. n.*].
styliger Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.
Stylina Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 220.—Cor.
Stylina J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 327.—G. [*typus* Phasianella stylifera, Turton].

Stylina J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
Stylinais P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Verm.
stylinoides Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 112.
Styliola J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 17.—Pter.
"Styliole" Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 655.—Pter. [*vernac.*].
Styliscus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 45.—Col.
Stylaria Bory, 1822; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Plantae.
styllaroides Dendrella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 394.
Styloceras J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, tab. ad p. 40, & 207.—Hym.
Styloceros C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—M.
Stylocerus C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 319.—M.
stylocerus Cervus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 392.
Stylochus C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *a.*—Verm.
Stylocoenia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
Stylocyathus A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor.
Stylocyclia C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
Stylodes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Stilodes, Chevr.
Stylodictya C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
Stylodon H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—G.
stylodon Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 40.
Stylodonta Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a)) 1832, Conspectus, p. 2.—G.
Stylogaster J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.—Dipt.
Stylogyra A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
Styloides L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.—G.
Stylolithes K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 302 & pls. vii—x [? Min.;
Stylomyia Westwood, 1850; *sic* Marschall, 1852 *est.* [fibrous calcite].
Stylonychia C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 [1832], 17; 1830 (1832) [1830], 120.—Inf.
Stylophora A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, tab. v.—Cor. [Dipt.
Stylophora J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 723.—
Stylophorus *id. ac* Stylephorus, Sh. 1791; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 597.
stylophora Aplosastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
stylophora Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 71.
stylophora Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 445.
Stylopora Schweigger, 1820, *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Stylophora.
Stylopora F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.—Cor.
Stylops W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 113.—Hym.
Stylopyga G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 68.—Orth.
Stylorhynchus R. P. Lesson, Descr. Mamm. Ois. 1847, 187.—A.
Stylorhynchus Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 195.—Verm.
Stylorhynchus F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 195.—Prot.
Stylosmilia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
Stylosomus E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 146.—Col.
Stylosphaera C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
Stylosphaera C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
stylosa Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 154.
stylus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Parreyss MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 135.
stylus Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [*n. n.*].
stymphalicus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 295.
stymphalis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 252.
Styodactylus G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 158.—R. [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
Styphlus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 258.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Styphrus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 54.—Col.
Stypotrupes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 210.—Col.
Styptes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—A.
Styracodus E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin. (6) 1849, 70.—P.

styrhynchus *v.* **stirhynchus.**
styriacana Sciaphila, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 198.
styriacus Aphodius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
styriacus Brius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42.
styriaeus (*sic*) Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
styriaca Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
styriacus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
styriacus Loborynchus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
styriacus Pselaphus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 49.
styriacus Scydmaenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
styriacus Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 468.
styriacus Trechus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 32.
styriacus Xantholinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
styriana Hydnophora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 304.—Monticularia.
styriana Monticularia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 295.
styrianus Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 324.
Styriasis Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
Styringia G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
Styringomyia H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 6.—Dipt.
Styripus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 131.—Med.
styrus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 243.
styx Arctopsis (Herbst), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 10.—Cancer.
styx Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 53.
styx Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 39.
styx Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II. 21 (1834), 44.
styx Pisa (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 141.—Cancer.
styx Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 191.
styx Sphinx (Acherontia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 88.
suada Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
suada Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 178.
suadela Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
suarius Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 254.
suasa Diataraxia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Noctua, 1775.
suasa Mamestra (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Noctua,
suasa Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 549. [1775.
suava Eublemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
suava Leptosia (Huebn.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 433.—Noctua.
suava Microphisa (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 170.—Noctua.
suava Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
suava Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 670. [[*n. et f.*].
suavana Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 152.
suavella Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 140. [312.—Phycis.
suavella Rhodophaea (Zinck.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
suaveolens Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 249.
suaveolens Gyrinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*] & *var.* neptunus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
suaveolens Osphranteria, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
suaveolens Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 133. [50.
suaveola Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 176.
suaveola Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 240.
suavipennis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 409.
suavis Clinteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 553.
suavis Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
suavis Coniatus. Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 407.

suavis Fringilla, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 207.
suavis Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.
suavis Heterorhina, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 403.
suavis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 312.
suavis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 605.
suavis Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 42.
suavissima Oliviera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 259.
suavium Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 648.
subabbreviata Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
subabbreviatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
subabbreviatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
subabbreviata Murchisonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 8.
subabruptus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, [55.
subabrupta Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
subaciculata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Patella subannulata.
subaculeatus Productus, R. I. Murchison *et alii*, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 255.
subaculeata Strophalosia (Murch.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—Productus.
subacuminatus Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 417.
subacuminata Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 373.
subacuminata Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
subacuminata Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 46.
subacuminata Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 748.
subacutus Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov] 1850, 220.
subacuta Arca, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 95.
subacuta Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
subacutus Brissus (Arch.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 14.—Micraster.
subacutus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 449.
subacutus Micraster, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1845, 201.
subacutus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 33.
subacuta Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 19.
subacutus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181.
subacuta Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
subacuta Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
subacuta Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 55.
subacuta Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.
subaduncatus Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 48.
subaenea Acrodon, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 208.
subaeneum Agonum, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 158.
subaenea Amara, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21.
subaenea Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 39.
subaenea Amauronia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 175.
subaeneus Anchonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 40.
subaeneus Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 385.
subaeneus Anthoxenus (Sch.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 37.—Dasytes.
subaeneus Apristus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 63.
subaeneus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
subaenea Calleida, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 27.
subaenea Cistela, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 72.
subaeneus Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 105.
subaenea Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 79.
sub-aeneus Dasytes, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 15.

subaeneus Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 420.
subaenea Dibolia, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 135.
sub-aeneus Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
subaeneus Elater, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 12.
subaeneus Enodius (Schoenh.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Dasytes.
subaenea Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 144.
subaenea Feronia (Platysma), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 122.
subaenea Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
subaenea Globaria, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 228.
subaeneus Gyronotus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
sub-aeneus Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 216.
subaeneus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
subaenea Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 606.
sub-aenea Hydnocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 51. [(1) 1845, 32.
subaeneus Hydrophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
subaeneus Ilybius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 156.
subaeneus Lindenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
subaenea Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 347. [Mar. 1835, 798.
subaeneus Macrodactylus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 270 [*n. n.*].
subaeneus Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 11.
subaeneus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 457.
subaenea Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 79.
subaeneus Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 179.
subaeneus Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 676.
subaeneus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 36.
subaenea Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.
subaenea Praocis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 248.
subaeneum Psallidium, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
subaenea Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
subaeneus Selenophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 141.
subaeneus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 727.
subaequalis Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.
subaequalis Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 442.
subaequalis Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4. [Liotheum.
subaequale Colpocephalum (Nitzsch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.—
subaequalis Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
subaequale Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 299.
subaequalis Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 93. [Nerinea.
subaequalis Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
subaequalis Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 8.
subaequalis Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
subaequalis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14. [1846, 257.
subaequalis Pygaulus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.
subaequalis Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 264.—Caprotina, 1842.
subaequalis Semanopterus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 142.
subaequalis Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.
subaequilateralis Astarte, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 229.
subaequilateralis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 558.
subaequilatera Astarte, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 313.
subaequiplicata Modiola (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus.
subaequiplicatus Mytilus, G A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. II (6) 1837, 177.
subaequivalvis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.
subaerata Eupithecia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra.

subaerata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
subaerata Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—
subaesalon Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornis (3) 1827, 9. [Geometra.
subaffinis Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
subaffinis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 252.
subaffinis Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
sub-alaris Quiscalus, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 70.
subalata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
subalatum Cardium, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 448.
subalata Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 205. [1841, 53.
subalata Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
subalata Loligo (G. & B.), L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 30.—
subalata Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269. [Sepiola.
subalata Rossia (G. & B.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 249.—Sepiola.
subalata Sepiola, Gervais & van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 423.
subalatus Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 20.
subalata Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
subalbellus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 338.
subalbensis Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
subalbidella Elachista, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 241.
subalbida Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 83.
subalpinus Accentor, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1009.
subalpinus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 124.
subalpinus Aphodius, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 380.
subalpina Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 200.
subalpina Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 133.
subalpina Cistela, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 204.
subalpina Cordulia, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 90.
subalpinus Gypaetos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 771.
subalpinus Hemiaster (Risso), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.—Spatangus.
subalpina Lagopus, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (2) 1829, pls. 6 & 7.—Tetrao, 1817.
subalpinus Melizophilus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
subalpina Nerita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 152. [1826, 221.—Sylvia.
subalpinus Phileremos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 504.
subalpinus Pocilopores, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 360.
subalpinus Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 280.
subalpina Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color (42) Jan. 1824.
subalpina Tellina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 233.
subalpinus Tetrao, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 307. [236.—Tellina.
subalpina Unicardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
subalternans Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.
subalternata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
subalternatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 195.
subalveatum Triton, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 207.
subambiguum Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.
subammanella Micropteryx, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 9.
subandrei Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.
subangularis Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 122.
subangulare Diadema (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
subangularis Echinometra (L.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 112.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
subangularis Pentacrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 59.
subangularis Textularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
subangularia Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 313.

subangularia Idaea, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, p. 91.
subangulata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
subangulata Bulla, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79.
subangulata Bulla, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 6.
subangulata Cardiomorpha (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
subangulatum Cardium, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 16. [12.—Edmondia.
subangulatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.
subangulata Cidaria, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 490.
subangulatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 30.
subangulata Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
subangulatus Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
subangulata Eburia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 283. [1843, 738.
subangulata Edmondia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 156.
sub-angulata Enchelys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 390.
subangulata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.
subangulata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (52) 1834, f. 8 [=3] [*n. et f.*].
subangulata Loxonema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—Melania.
subangulatus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24.
subangulata Melania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 109.
subangulata Murchisonia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
subangulatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 574. [1845, 340.
subangulata Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 174.
subangulata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
subangulata Oliva, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 51.
subangulata Paludina, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 84.
subangulata Paludina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
subangulata Phasianella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
subangulata Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.
subangulata Planorbis, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 35.
subangulatus Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 87.
subangulatus Planorbis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 119.
subangulata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 444.
subangulata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.
subangulata Potomomya (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–49], 224.—
subangulata Quinqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 394. [Mya.
subangulata Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 112.
subangulata Serpula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
subangulatum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
subangulata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 247.
subangulata Thracia, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 3.
subangulatus Thyreopterus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 166.
subangulatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 374.
subangulatus Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
subangulatus Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
subangulata Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
sub-angulatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287. [340.—Turbo.
subangulosa Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [*n. n.*].
subangulosus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 48.
subangulosa Helix, Bentz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 41.
subangulosus Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 29.
subangustata Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.
subangustatus Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 138.
subangustata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.
subangusta Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
subangustus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
subangusta Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.

subangusta Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 64.
subannularis Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 99.
subannularis Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39.
subannulatus Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 579.
subannulatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.
subannulatus Cyrtoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1.
subannulata Hornera, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 36.
subannulata Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 54.
subannulatus Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
subannulata Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 6.
sub-annulata Serpula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 363.
subannulatus Telescopus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxii, 1849.
subannulatus Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.
subannulus Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 261.
subanomia Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 19.
subantiquatus Cochlicellus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
subantiquatus Fusus (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 10.—Murex.
subantiquata Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 78.
subantiquatus Murex, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 147.
subantiquitatum Buccinum (M. & R.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—Murex s—antiquatus.
subantiqua Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
subantiqua Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.
subantiqua Chetetes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.
subantiquus Dreissena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. (Rivière) 1843, 39 [*teste* d'Orb.].
subantiqua Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.
subantiquus Murex, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 174.
subantiquus Mytilus (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 307.—Dreissena.
subantiqua Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.
subantiquus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.
sub-apenninum Cheirotherium, G. D. Bruno, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 160.
subapenninum Halianassa (Bruno), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587.—Cheirotherium.
subapicalis Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 98.
sub-appendiculatus Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
subappendiculatus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 230.
subappendiculata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 323.
subappendiculatus Thyreopterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 451.—Dromius, 1821.
sub-apterum Astemma, Hagembach in M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 179.
subaptera Blatta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (2) Mar. 1838, 14.
subapterus Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 335.
subapterus Coranus (De G.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 453.—Cimex, 1773.
subapterus Figites, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 117.
subaptera Nabis (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 256.—Cimex, 1773.
subaptera Proscopia (Cephalocoema), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 55.
subapterus Reduvius, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 120.
sub-aptera Selenopsis, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 175.
subaptera Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 450.
subaptera Tmetothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 645.—Thrips.
subaquilea Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 14.
subarachnoidea Orthis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 372.
subaratus Bulinus (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.—Physa.
subarata Cyrena (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9–) 1838, 958.—Venulites.
subaratum Lithodendron, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 395 [*n. n.*].
sub-aratus Nautilus, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 250.

subaratum Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) [Mar. 1835, 413.
subaratus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 21.
subarata Physa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
subaratus Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 200.
subarcuana Anchylopora, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (1) June 1847, 21.
subarcuatula Spirolina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 86.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
subarcuatus Aetobatis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 328 (1843).
subarcuata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
subarcuata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
subarcuatus Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 352.
subarcuatum Cyrtoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.
subarcuatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 166.
subarcuatus Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*].
subarcuatus Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 198.
subarcuata Nodosaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1.—Nautilus.
sub-arcuatum Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 374.
subarcuatum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 34.
subarcuata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 342.
subarcuatus Pomacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
subarcuatus Pomacanthus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss, Foss. IV., 16 (1838), 241 (1842).—Chaetodon.
subarcuatus Pyramis (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. l, f. 62.—Turbo, Adams, 1797.
subarcuata Zygaena, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 70.
subareatus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 266.
subarenosa Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 324.
subargentata Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 184.
subargentata Strangalia (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 331.—Leptura.
subarmatus Acanthurus, F. D. Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 278.
subarmatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
subarmatus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
subarmatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniatites.
subarmatus Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
subarmatus Balistes, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (7) July 1831 (pl. 90).
subarmatus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 75.
subarmatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 247.
subarmata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 123.
sub-armatus Geotrupes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
subarmatus Geotrupes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 172.
subarmatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 28.
subarmatus Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 83.
sub-armatus Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
subarmatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 47.
subarmatus Planites (G. & B.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 84.—Ammonites.
subarmatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191. [Temm.
subarquata Ancylocheilus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 50.—Tringa,
subarquatus Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
subarquatum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 62. [1831, 325.
subarquata Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 62.
subarquata Numenius (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 276.—Scolopax.
subarquata Pelidna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 96.—Scolopax, Gueld. 1775.
subarquata Schoeniclus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 89.—Scolopax, Gueld. 1775.

subarquata Tringa (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 393.—Scolopax, Gueld. 1775.
subarticulatus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 29.
subarticulatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.
subaspera Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 25.
subasperum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 142.
subasperum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot (*ex* Lister), Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 28.
subaspera Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 246.
subasperus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.
subasper Pseudobufo, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 87.
subasperulum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.
subatratus Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
subatratus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 86.
subatrata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1802.
subattenuatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
subattenuata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.
subattenuatus Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.
subattenuata Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
subattenuatus Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 95.
subaurantiana Argyrotoza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 175.
subauratus Agrilus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 411.
subaurata Andrena (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 123.—Apis, ? Rossi, 1792.
subaurata Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Megilla.
subaurata Aphelocheira, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 180.—Tinodes, 1829.
subauratus Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 140.
subauratus Halictus (Rossi), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 352.—Apis, 1792.
subauratus Hylaeus (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59.—Apis, 1792.
subaurata Megilla (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333.—Apis, 1792.
subauratus Sciurus, J. Bachman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Ap. 1839, 155.
subaurata Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 138.
subaurata Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
subaurata Trichophthalma, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (36) June 1835, 448.
subaureus Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 354.
subaurea Hyphantornis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
subaureus Ploceus, A. Smith, Proc. S. Afr. Inst. 1832; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. 30, 1839 [*teste* R. B. S.].
subaureus Textor (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
subauricularis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
subauricularis Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 649.
subauriculatus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
subauriculatus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 251 (1843).
subauriculata Leptoplana (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 195.—Planaria.
subauriculata Lima (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 218.—Pecten.
subauriculata Limatula (Mont.), S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 236.—Pecten.
subauriculata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 171.
subauriculata Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
subauriculata Pecten, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 63.
subauriculatus Pectunculus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 150.
subauriculata Planaria, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 16.
subauritus Ascalaphus, F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.

subauritus Pectunculus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 115.
subaustralis Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
subaviculoides Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
subaviculoides Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.
subbadius Rhinolophus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 486.—Vespertilio, 1841.
subbadia Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 908 [*n. n.*].
subbarbatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.
subbasaltica Favosites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
subbasaltiformis Pentacrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 140.
subbiangulatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 296.
subbicarinata Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
subbidentata Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
subbifasciatus Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 310.
subbifurcatus Pholis, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 63.
subbifurcatus Pholis, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 370.
subbifurcus Gordius, C. T. E. v. Siebold, Entom. Zeitung (Stettin) IX (10) 1848, 296.
subbilineatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.
subbilobatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
subbilobatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
subbilobatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 21.
subbimaculella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
subbimaculella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 583.
subbipartita Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
subbisertus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
subbistrigella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
subbistrigella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 581.
subboletiformis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
subboschas Anas, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, [864.
subbrongniartina Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 76.
sub-brunnea Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 148.
subbruntrutana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
subbuccinoides Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
subbulbiformis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 191.
subbullatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 379 [*n. n.*].
subbullatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 19.
sub-burgundiae Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
subbuteo Dendrofalco (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Falco, 1758.
subbuteo Hypotriorchis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, [976] =970.—Falco, 1758.
subbuteo Rhynchodon (L.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 20.—Falco, 1758.
subbuteonis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 118.
subcaepacea Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.
subcoerulipennis Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 145.
subcaeruleipennis Oedipoda (Charp.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 289.—Gryllus.
subcoerulea Amia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 427. [1841, 30.
subcaerulea Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
subcaeruleum Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 183.
subcaeruleus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1808, 184.
subcaeruleus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 49.
subcaerulea Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 72.
subcaeruleus Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 157.
subcaeruleus Larus, C. D. Degland, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1829–30, 1831, 273.
subcoeruleus Mus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 138.

subcaeruleum Parisoma (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 23.—Sylvia.
subcaerulea Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 188.
subcoerulea Tenthredo, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 91.
subcaeruleus Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—Echinus.
subcaespitosus Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
subcaespitosa Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28. [209.—Scyphia.
subcalandra Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 310.
subcalcar Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
subcalcar Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
subcalcarata Chama, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 209.
subcalcaratus Spondylus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.—
subcalpeiana Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 334. [Chama.
subcalthratus Pecten, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 243.
subcamelina Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Terebratula. [1845, 62.
subcamelina Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
subcanaliculatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 353.
subcanaliculatum Dentalium, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
subcanaliculatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 150.
subcanaliculatum Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 519.
subcanaliculata Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 20.
subcanaliculata Rissoa (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.—Turritella.
subcanaliculata Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 177.
subcanaliferus Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 272.
subcanalis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
subcanella Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 873.
subcancellata Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
subcancellatum Cerithium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 123.
subcancellatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
subcancellatus Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.
subcancellata Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.
subcancellatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 47.
subcancellatus Pleurotomaria, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 288.
subcancellata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.
subcancellata Retepora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 411.
subcancellatus Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 193.
subcancellatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
subcancellatus Turbo (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Littorina cancellata.
subcancellatus Vermetus, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 7.
subcanus Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 204.
subcana Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 53.
subcapitaneus Conus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.
subcapricornu Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
subcardiiformis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
subcarinata Acidota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 863. [Helix.
subcarinatus Adeorbis (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530.—
subcarinata Aegilops, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (New York), 1850, 171.
subcarinatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
subcarinatus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].
subcarinatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniatites.

subcarinatus Ammonites (Y. & B.), M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 8.—Nautilus.
subcarinatus Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 177.
subcarinata Ampullaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (4) 1821.
subcarinata Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 190.
subcarinatus Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 543.
subcarinatus Bellerophon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 90.
subcarinatum Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 138.
subcarinatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 153.
subcarinata Cancellaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 552.
subcarinata Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.
subcarinatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 49.
subcarinatus Catopygus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
subcarinata Chelone, T. Bell, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 37.
subcarinata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Turritella.
subcarinatus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
subcarinata Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.—Helix.
subcarinata Coluber (Natrix), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 97.
subcarinatus Cychrus, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
subcarinata Cyclostoma, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 139.
subcarinata Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
subcarinatus Cyrtolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.
subcarinata Eulima, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 217.
subcarinatus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85.
subcarinata Exogyra, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 37.
subcarinata Fasciolaria (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 34.—Fusus.
subcarinatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386.
subcarinatus Fusus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 362.—Pyrula.
subcarinatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 25.
subcarinata Goniomya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 5.—Lysianassa.
subcarinatus Gyraulus, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 21.
subcarinata Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 438.
subcarinata Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 75.
subcarinata Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 133.
subcarinatus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 46 (1837).
subcarinata Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [*n. n.*].
subcarinata Lanistes (Sow.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 215.—Ampullaria.
subcarinata Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.
subcarinata Lymnaea, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1 & 2, Amer. eds. 1816, 1818) IV. p. — [*mihi non visum*].
subcarinata Lysianassa, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 263.
subcarinata Mabuya (Bcie), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus ? carinatus.
subcarinata Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
subcarinata Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 21, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
subcarinata Modiola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 122.
subcarinatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 175. [—Modiola.
subcarinatus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 568 (Bbbb*).
subcarinatus Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 62.
subcarinata Natica (Walk.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 141.—Helix, ? Montagu.
subcarinata Natica, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.
subcarinata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 221.

subcarinatus Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 255.
subcarinata Nerita, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 229; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 301.
subcarinata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843). 28.
subcarinatus Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 142.
subcarinatus Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 702.
subcarinata [Paludina], T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 1.
subcarinata Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.
subcarinata Paludina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 255.
subcarinatus Paludina (Say), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 135.—Lymnaea.
subcarinata Paludina (Mich.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 55.—Cyclostoma.
subcarinata Pholadomya (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.—Lysianassa.
subcarinata Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 484.
subcarinata Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 73.
subcarinatus Pygorhynchus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Nucleolites.
subcarinata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 390.
subcarinata Pyrula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 345.
subcarinata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
subcarinata Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.
subcarinata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.—Gyroidina carinata, 1826.
subcarinata Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 142.
subcarinata Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 241. [1843, 294.
subcarinatus Sphenophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
subcarinata Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Serpula.
subcarinatus Straparollus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
subcarinata Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 512. [65.—Euomphalus.
subcarinata Tornus (—), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. G 2.—Helix, Mont.
subcarinatus Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 50.
subcarinatus Trochus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 16.—Helix.
subcarinatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
subcarinata Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 217.
subcarinata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 142.
subcarinata Zonichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 248.
subcarinella Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
subcarinifer Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
subcarinta Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 347.
subcariosum Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26. [Scyphia.
subcariosa Eudea (Braun), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—
subcariosa Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Achilleum.
subcariosa Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 29.
subcarnosa Spongia, A. Bertolina, Atti. Soc. Ital. XX. 1832, 7; Poligrafo, n. s. III. 1834,
subcastaneus Figulus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 263. [213.
subcastanea Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 103; Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 401.
subcastaneus Melygethes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 406.
subcastaneus Monocrepidius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
subcaudatus Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 655.
subcaudatus Catolethrus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 556.
subcaudatus Echinocyamus (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.—Fibularia.
subcaudata Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 90.
subcaudata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.

subcaudatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 428.
subcellaria Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 144.
subcentralis Acmaea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 334.
subcentralis Amphidetus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.
subcentrale Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 59.
subcentralis Helcion (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—Acmaea.
subcentrale Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 514.
subchamatus Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 236.
subchartacea Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 410.
subcinctus Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 252.
subcinctus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.
subcinctus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 211.
subcinctus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 494.
subcinctus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 212.
subcincta Colobothea, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [*n. n.*].
subcincta Colobothea, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, [491.
subcinctus Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
subcinctus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 703.
subcincta Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 857.
sub-cincta Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
subcinctus Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 63.
subcincta Lachnia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 64.
subcinctus Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 193.
subcinctus Lycodon (Reinw.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551.—Coluber.
subcinctus Ophites (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—Lycodon.
subcinctus Otiorhynchus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
subcincta Prosimia, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 30.
sub-cincta Serpula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 362.
subcincta Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [*n. n.*].
subcinctus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
subcinctus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
subcinerea Anacampsis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
subcinerea Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.
subcinerea Sphaerocera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 319.
subcingulatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 182.
subcingulatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.
subcingulatus Planorbis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 212; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 284.
subcingulata Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 35.
subcingulatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
subcinnamomea Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. cxi, 1847.
subcirculare Diploctenium, Edwards & Haime (Mich. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. [Nov. 1848, 249.
subcircularis Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26.
subcitrina Cysticola, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 358.
subclathrata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.
subclathratum Buccinum, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
subclathratus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
subclathrata Lophobasis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 20.
subclathrata Phasianella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31.
subclathrata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 391.
subclathratus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.
subclausa Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 56.
subclausa Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
subclavatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 154.
subclavatum Amphistoma (Gm.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 92.—Fasciola (*non comp.*].

subclavatus Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 38.
subclavatus Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 237.
subclavatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 314.
subclavatus Diplodiscus (Goeze), C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 253.—Planaria, 1782.
subclavata Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 153.
subclavatus Pecten, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 396.
subclavatus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 198 (1844).
subclaviformis Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.—Nucula.
subclaviformis Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 100.
subclavis Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.
subclava Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.
subclivosa Paramicippa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].
Subclymenia A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. Paléont. I. 1849, 286.—Ceph.
Subcoccinella L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 156.—Col.
"Subcoccinelle" P. Huber, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (2) 1842, 376.
subcochlearis Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 42.
subcochlearis Nerinella (Goldf.), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
subcoleoptratus Alophora (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 294.—Conops, 1767.
subcoleoptrata Nabicula, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 282.
subcoleoptrata Phasia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 379.—Thereva, 1798.
subcoleoptrata Phasia (L.) J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 190.—Conops, 1767.
subcolumnare Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.
subcolumnaris Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
subcolumnaris Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95. [Melania.
subcomatus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 70.
subcomma Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.
subcommunis Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 280.
subcomplanatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 146.
subcomplanata Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.
subcomplanatum Diadema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 319.
subcompletus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 165.
subcomplicata Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 24.
subcomposita Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
subcompressa Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
subcompressa Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 284.
subcompressa Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.
subcompressus Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 116.
subcompressa Hamularia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 82.—Tentacularia.
subcompressus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 52.
subcompressus Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 228.
subcompressa Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 186.
subcompressus Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.
subcompressa Tentacularia, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 45.
subconcavus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 266.
subconcavum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.
subconcavus Plesiosaurus, P. Duff, Geol. Moray, 1842, 64.
subconcava Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.
subconcava Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 326.
subconcavus Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 107.
subconcentrica Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
subconcentrica Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.
subconcentrica Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Melania.
subconcentrica Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.

subconcentrica Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97.
subconcentricus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.
subconcentricus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.
subconcentricus Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 56.
subconcentrica Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Terebratula.
subconcentrica Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II.
subconcentrica Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237. [1845, 463.
subconchyliophorus Phorus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 414.
subconcinna Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
subconcinna Heteropora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 407.
subconcinnus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
subconcinna Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.
subconcinnus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
subconcolorata Phalaena, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133.
subconica Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 63.
subconica Acrotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1847 (1848), [275.
subconicus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 47.
subconicus Bactrites, G. Sandberger, Verh. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 1842, 157.
subconicus Belemnites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], [80.
subconicus Belemnites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 592.
subconicum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
subconica Cyrtia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 138.—Spirifer, Kon.
subconica Glandulina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 270.
subconica Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
subconicus Micraster, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 64.
subconica Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.
subconicus Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.
subconica Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 174.
sub-conica Rotella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 263.
subconicus Spirifer (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 255.—[Anomites.
subconica Vorticella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxv.
subconoidea Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
subconsobrina Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
subconstrictus Cardinia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1840), 58.—
subconstrictus Unio, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 83. [Unio.
subconvexus Aetobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 200.
subconvexa Platyura, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
subconvexa Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
subcordatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
subcordata Crassina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Venus. [434.
subcordata Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 154; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 28; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 39.
subcordatus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 215.—Ophonus, 1821.
subcordatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 782.
subcordata Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
subcordatus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
subcordata Ortygia, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 14.
subcordatus Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.
subcordatus Pterostichus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 824.
subcordatus Spatangus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 405.
subcordatus Trechus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 192.
subcordata Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 121.
subcordiformis Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
subcoriaceus Prionus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.

subcormoranus Carbo, C. L. Brehm, Ornis (1) 1824, 42. [535.—Merops.
subcorniculatus Meliphaga (H. & J.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842,
subcorniculatus Merops, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 314.
subcornix Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Hand. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
subcornuta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 192. [168.
subcornutus Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 172.
subcornutus Cervus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 77.
subcornutus Cervus, A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), p. 1137 (1817), pl. ccliv B
subcornuta Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 155. [(1817).
subcornuta Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 15.
subcornuta Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 90.—Apis.
subcornutus Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 99.
subcornutus Passalus, F. W. Hope (*ex* Sturm MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 29.
subcornuta Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 18.
subcornutus Tropidorhynchus, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 125.
subcoronatum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
subcoronatum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 77.
subcoronata Certhilauda, A. Smith; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.
subcoronata Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 40.
subcoronatus Lanius, A. Smith, Ill Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxviii (1841).
subcoronatus Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
subcoronata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 109.
subcorone Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 167.
subcostalis Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
subcostalis Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 899.
subcostatus Amoea, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.
subcostatus Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1000.
subcostata Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 446.
subcostata Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
subcostata Avicula, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 131.
subcostata Beloteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 61.
subcostatus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 315.
subcostatus Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 130.
subcostata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 15.
subcostatus Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 80.
subcostata Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 117.
subcostata Chrysomela, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 27.
subcostata Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
subcostatus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 270.
subcostata Cristellaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
subcostatus Derelomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 92.
subcostata Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 171.
subcostatus Elophorus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 65.
subcostatus Erirhinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 378.
subcostatus Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 580.
subcostatus Erodius (Arthrodeis), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 64.
sub-costatus Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
subcostatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
subcostata Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 288.—Trichius.
subcostatus Gneorimus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
subcostatus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 261.
subcostatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 66

subcostatus Hylurgus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 168 [*n. n.*].
subcostata Julodis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 163.
subcostata Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 27.
subcostatus Larinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 244. [121.
subcostatus Listroderes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
subcostatus Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 501.
subcostata Lophelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 83.
subcostatus Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
subcostatus Macrocheilus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—Buccinum.
subcostata Melania, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
subcostata Melanopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.
subcostata Monotis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 73.
subcostatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 146. [1848, 109.
subcostatus Mystropomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
subcostata Natica (Goldf.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 366.—Nerita.
subcostata Nerita (Schl.), Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832,
subcostata Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439. [523.—Buccinum.
subcostatus Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 371.
subcostata Paludina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
subcostatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 300.
subcostatus Phileurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 116.
subcostata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 362.
subcostata Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
subcostata Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449. [1850, 126.
subcostata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 111.
subcostata Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 138.
subcostata Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 231.
sub-costatus Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
subcostatus Rhyssomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
subcostata Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227. [368.
subcostatum Schizostoma, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
subcostatus Sphodrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837,
sub-costata Tagenia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [181.
subcostata Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 34.
subcostatus Taphoxenus, Ménétriés in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.
subcostata Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 325.
subcostatus Trichius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 188.
sub-costata Trigonia, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. x, f. 3.
subcostatus Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.
subcostatus Turbo (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—
subcostata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110. [Natica.
subcostellatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
subcostellata Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 329.
subcostulatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
subcostulata Columbella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.
subcostulata Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 354.
subcrassa Cytherea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 67.
subcrassa Venus (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
subcrecca Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
sub-crenatus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 885.
subcrenata Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.
subcrenatus Pentacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 49.
subcrenatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
subcrenata Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
subcrenulata Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 52.

subcrispata Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.
subcrista Cynops (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 59.—Salamandra subcristata. [p. 3.
subcristalana Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Bent. MS), Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835–39, no. 16,
subcristana Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835–9, 6.
subcristatus Amblyrynchus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 6.
subcristatus Ammonites, Deluc in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 396.
subcristatus Aviceda (Gould), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Ap. 1846, 129.—Lepidogenys.
subcristatus Avicida (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 20.—Lepidogenys.
subcristata Baza (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 19.—Lepidogenys.
subcristata Chelone, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 576.
subcristata Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 438. [93.
subcristata Emberiza, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
subcristatus Euscarthmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Sylvia.
subcristatus Lepidogenys, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
subcristatus Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
subcristata Muscicapara (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 326.—Sylvia.
subcristatus Peditaithya (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 44.—Podiceps.
subcristatus Podiceps (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 351.—Colymbus, Jacq. 1784.
subcristata Salamandra, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 125.
subcristata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 229.
subcristatus Trachycephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 188.—Amblyrynchus, 1831.
subcristatus Trachypelmus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1843, 749.
subcristatus Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
subcroceus Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 162. [310.
subcubicus Hemiaster, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
subcuboides Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.
subcultrata Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 26.
subcuneata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.
subcuneata Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 28.
subcuneatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
subcuneata Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
subcuneiformis Apocyrtus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 310.
subcupratus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 346.
subcuprella Glyphipteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 273.
subcupreum Cyclonotum (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218.—Hydrophilus.
subcupreus Hydrochus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 40.
subcupreus Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 189.
subcupreus Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 239. [557.
subcuprea Phaenops, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
subcurvata Atrypa (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—
subcurvata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 75. [Terebratula.
subcurvicostatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
subcuspidatus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 430.
subcuspidatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
subcutanea Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1758.
subcutanea Filaria, Civinini, Indice artic. Mus. anat. Univ. Pisa, 1842, 122 [*teste* S. & H.].
subcutaneus Microgaster (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 404.—Ichneumon, 1758.

subcyanescens Pompilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 272.
subcyaneum Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
subcyaneus Canthon, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
subcyaneus Carabus, ? Illiger in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 183. [563.
subcyaneus Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 280.
subcyaneus Epyris, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 519.
subcyanea Haltica, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
subcyaneus Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 91.—Carabus.
subcyaneus Oxyglossus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 427.
subcyaneus Pompilus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
subcyaneus Pristonychus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 105.—
subcyaneus Sphodrus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus. [Carabus.
subcyaneus Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40.
subcyanea Timarcha, Steven in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 152.
subcyclostomus Trochus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 235; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 307.
subcylindracea Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
subcylindrica Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 106.
subcylindrica Ascidia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.
subcylindrica Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 73.
subcylindricus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 30.
subcylindricus Bulimus (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 45.—Helix.
subcylindricus Bulimus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 206; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 278.
subcylindrica Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 86.
subcylindricus Cephus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 274.
subcylindrica Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
subcylindrica Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 14.
subcylindricus Clypeaster, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 131.
subcylindricus Conoclypus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster.
subcylindrica Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
subcylindricum Cyclostoma (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 258.—Helix,
subcylindrica Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65. [? Gm. 1790.
subcylindricum Desmophyllum, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 81.
subcylindricus Dyschirius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 68.
subcylindricus Echinolampus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Clypeaster.
subcylindricus Eugonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 172.
subcylindrica Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
sub-cylindricus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
subcylindricus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 374.
subcylindricus Harpalus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 276.
subcylindrica Helix, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1248 [*teste* Winckworth].
subcylindricus Holaster, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 347.
subcylindricus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 321.
subcylindricus Ischyrus (Chev.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 117.—Mycotretus.
subcylindrica Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.—Caryophyllia.
subcylindrica Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 301.
subcylindricus Mycotretus, Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429 [*n. n.*].
subcylindrica Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
subcylindrica Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 19.

subcylindrica Ophiura (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 846.—O. (Aspidura).
subcylindrica Ophiura (Aspidura), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 661.
subcylindrica Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 300.
subcylindrica Pectinaria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 446.—
subcylindricum Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 21. [Sabella.
subcylindricus Penthicus (Philax), Mannerheim in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 238.
subcylindrica Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 306.
subcylindricus Pygorhynchus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
subcylindricus Pygorhynchus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.
subcylindrica Sabella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 552.
subcylindrica Scalaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 392.
subcylindricus Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 730.
subcylindricus Scarites, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 388.
subcylindrica Terebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 8.—Sabella.
subcylindrica Thecosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
subcylindrica Truncatella (Pult.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 22.—Helix, ? Gm. 1790.
subcylindrica Volvaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 19 [*n. et f.*].
subcylindrus Pandarus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
subdecoratus Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1837, 107. [1849, 123.
subdecorata Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 71.
subdecussata Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 147.
subdecussata Arcopagia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Tellina.
subdecussatum Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.
subdecussata Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 67.
subdecussatum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—Cardiola.
subdecussatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
subdecussata Cucullaea, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 360.—Arca.
subdecussatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov] 1850, 134.
subdecussatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
subdecussata Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
subdecussata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 446.
subdecussata Scalaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
subdecussata Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
subdecussatus Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.
subdecussatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
subdecussata Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
subdeletus Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 96.
subdeltoidea Bairdia (Muenst.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 23.—Cythere.
subdeltoideum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.
subdeltoidea Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 64.
subdeltoidea Cythere (Jones), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 108.—
subdeltoidea Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517. [Bairdia.
subdeltoidea Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
subdeltoidea Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 214.
subdeltoideus Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 220.
subdeltoidea Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
subdemissus Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 73. [Melitta.
subdentata Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—
subdentata Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106 [*n. n.*].
subdentata Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 71.

subdentata Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
subdentata Auricula, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
subdentatus Cancer (Atergatis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 46.
subdentatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 57.
subdentata Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 296.
subdentata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, [49 [*n. et f.*].
subdentata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 126.
subdentata Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 353.
subdentatus Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 30.
subdentata Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
subdentata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 111.
subdentata Terebratula (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 90.—
subdentata Theba, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15. [Atrypa.
subdentatus Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—Pleurotomaria.
subdentatus Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) [July 1837, 22.
subdentata Voluta, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.
subdentella Aechmia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 20.
subdenticulatus Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 125.
subdenticulatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 265 (1844).
subdenticulata Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
subdenticulata Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 21.
subdenudatus Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, [126.
subdeperdita Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305.
subdepressa Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 143.
subdepressa Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
subdepressa Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
subdepressus Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 40.
subdepressus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 341.
subdepressus Brissus (Hemiaster), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 198.
subdepressa Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 12.
subdepressus Clypeaster (Gr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Echinanthus.
subdepressum Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 58.
subdepressus Colon, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, [204.
subdepressus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 287.
subdepressa Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 381.
subdepressa Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 299.
subdepressa Echinanthus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.
subdepressus Echinus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV., pl. 135 (Dec. 1825).
subdepressa Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.
subdepressa Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.
subdepressa Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Natices, pl. 3.—Ampullaria, 1828.
subdepressa Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [*n. n.*].
subdepressa Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 95.
subdepressus Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 310.
subdepressus Pedinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 207.
subdepressus Phyllodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 9. [1850, 126.
subdepressa Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
subdepressa Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.
subdepressus Promecoderus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 190.
subdepressus Psectrascelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 318.
subdepressus Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 731.

subdepressa Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 346.
subdepressa Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.
subdepressus Trichocephalus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 538.
subdermestina Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 313.
subdianthus Cyathophyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.
subdiaphanum Buccinum, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 20.
subdiaphanus Bulimus, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 232.
subdiaphanus Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
subdiaphana Pupa, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 340.
subdichotoma Calamophyllia (Muenst.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 264.—Lithodendron.
subdichotomum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.
subdichotoma Caryophyllia, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 519.
subdichotomum Lithodendron, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 33.
subdichotoma Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 114.
subdigitata Heliopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Porites.
subdigitata Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 271.
subdigitata Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Porites.
subdilatata Hippurites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 88.
subdilatata Nebria, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 126. [1849, 109.
subdilatatus Pentodon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
subdilatata Platycnemis, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 132.
subdilatata Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—Hippurites.
subdimidiatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
subdimidiatus Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.
subdimidiata Terebratula, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 105.
subdinnensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 225.
subdinnense Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 38.
subdinnensis Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 360.—Arca.
subdinnensis Pholadomia (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—
subdipterus Aneurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 254. [Cardium, 1844.
subdiptera Mordella (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 507.—Ripiphorus, 1792.
subdipterus Myodes (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 292.—Ripiphorus, 1792.
subdisciformis Defrancia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 266.
subdiscoideum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 161*.
subdiscors Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.
subdiscors Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 211.
subdiscus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 421.
subdisjuncta Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.
subdispar Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130.
subdissimile Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
subdistans Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.
subdistortus Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
subdistortum Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 186.
subdivaricata Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.
subdivisus Atergatis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
subdivisus Atergatis, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
subdivisus Chiton, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*n. n.*].
subdivisa Lepas, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. vi & xi.
subdivisa Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta, 1790.
subdivisa Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 206.
subdola Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290.

subdorsatus Echinolampas, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 164.
subdubium Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
subducens Machaerium, J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, Trans., 69.
subduplicatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
subduplicata Petraia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 279, & *var.* crenulata.
subduplicatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
subeburneum Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.
subecaudata Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.
subechinata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
subechinatus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 86.
subelatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
subelegans Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.
subelegans Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.
subelegans Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 109.
subelegans Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 403.
subelegans Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 439.
subelegans Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.
subelegans Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
subelegans Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.
subelegans Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
subelegans Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
subelegans Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.
subelliptica Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
subelliptica Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.
subelliptica Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 34.
subelliptica Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
subellipticus Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 179.
subelongata Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 70.
subelongata Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277. [108.
subelongatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
subelongata Celia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
subelongatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156. [74.
subelongata Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
subelongatus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 392.
subelongata Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.
subelongatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
subelongata Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.
subelongatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
subelongata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
subelongata Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.
subelongatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 159.
subelongata Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.
subelongata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.
subelongata Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
subemarginatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 6.
subemarginata Emarginula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 382.
sub-emarginata Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [249.
subemarginata Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
subemarginatus Sisyphus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 62.
subemarginata Velella, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 321.
Subemarginula Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 140 [*vernac.* Blainv. 1825; ? *sectio non gen.*].
subentalis Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.
subequalis Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls., Mar. 1835, 51.
subequalis Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
subequata Orthis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.

suberaria Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 21 [*n. n.*].
[suberia.]
suberica Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.—Spongia.
suberea Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 139.—Spongia.
suberica Halispongia (Mont.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia suberia.
suberia Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 100.
suberica *v.* suberia. [[1842], 278.
subericinella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
subericola Teredo, W. Macgillivray, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXVIII (75) Jan. 1845,
suberifolia Gastropacha, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 38. [141.
suberifoliella Lithocolletis, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 208.
suberinaceus Murex, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 60.
suberinella Gracilaria, J. M. J. af Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
suberis Hypophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 345. [1848, 145.
suberis Laemophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 479.
suberis Noctua, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1)
Suberites G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Sp. [(Noct. 4, pt. 1), 268, 1828.
suberosum Briareum (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 643.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
suberosum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
suberosa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 113. [363.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
suberosa Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
suberosus Mononyx, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 285. [1775.
suberosus Omorgus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 111.—Trox,
suberosus Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 324. [Opilus.
suberosus Phloiocopus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 32.—
suberosa Plexaura (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
suberycinoides Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 129.
suberycinoides Cytherea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 167.
suberycinoides Venus (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 168.—Cytherea.
suberythropus Pachymerus, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 292.
subevexus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
subevexus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 18. [142.—Goniatites.
subevulsa Cancellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
subexarata Cellaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 412.
subexcavata Lasmophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
subexcavatus Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531 [*n. n.*].
subexcentrica Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.
subfaba Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237. [no. 535.
subfalcatella Harpipteryx, J. Curtis (*ex* Blunt MS), Brit. Entom. XII (134) Feb. 1835,
subfalcatella Plutella, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 335 [Harpipt. falcella].
subfalcata Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 242.
subfalcata Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 115 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 105.
subfalcatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 166.
subfalcata Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 50.
subfalcata Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 65.
subfallax Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.
subfascia Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 249.
subfascianus Lophoderus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 144.
subfasciatus Acalles, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 338.
subfasciatum Acridium (Oedipoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 161.

subfasciata Acrocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 98.
subfasciatus Adelius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.
subfasciata Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 489.
subfasciatus Agathomerus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 689.—Megalopus.
subfasciatus Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatus Agrilus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 156.—Buprestis.
subfasciatus Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 231.
subfasciatus Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 67.
subfasciatus Amycus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 186.
subfasciata Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 45.
subfasciata Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.
subfasciatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 217 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 79 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
subfasciata Anthocharis (Sw.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 567.—Teracolus.
subfasciata Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 90.
subfasciatus Apocyrtus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 309.
subfasciatus Apocyrtus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 394. [(3) 1850, 187.
subfasciatum Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
subfasciata Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 527.
subfasciatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 640.
subfasciatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 358.
subfasciatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
subfasciata Buprestis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 153. [1846, 383.
subfasciatum Callidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
sub-fasciata Cetonia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 143.—Scarabaeus,
subfasciatus Chauliodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70. [1787.
subfasciatus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
subfasciatus Coraebus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 54. [413.
subfasciatus Cryptocephalus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824,
subfasciatus Cryptocephalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*]. [173.
subfasciata Cypraea, H. F. Link (*ex* Mart.), Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 90.
subfasciatus Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—
sub-fasciatus Dermestes, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 155. [Lagostomus.
subfasciata Diopsis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 395.
subfasciatus Dromius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 376.
sub-fasciatus Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatus Ecelonerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 164.
subfasciatus Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 50.
subfasciatus Elattocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 135. [136.
subfasciata Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
subfasciata Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 284.
subfasciatus Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
subfasciata Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *f.*
subfasciatus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 477.
subfasciata Gynoplista, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 74.
subfasciatus Halictus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 200.

subfasciatus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
subfasciatus Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 96.
subfasciata Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 62.
subfasciatus Hylaeus, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1199.
subfasciatus Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatus Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 159.
subfasciatus Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 616.
subfasciatus Lalagetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 125.
subfasciata Lamia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 183 [*n. n.*].
subfasciata Lepyronia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 567.
subfasciata Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.
subfasciatus Lixus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 50.
subfasciatus Megalopus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 525.
subfasciatus Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 257.
subfasciatus Microgaster (Acaelius), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 232.
subfasciata Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 270.
subfasciatus Myllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 54.
subfasciata Mysidia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
subfasciata Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 513.
subfasciata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 221.
subfasciata Nomada, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 23 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatus Notoxus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]. [56.
subfasciatus Notoxus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849,
subfasciata Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 153.
subfasciatus Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 121.
subfasciatus Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatus Orchestes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 498.
subfasciatus Pachybrachis (Leconte), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 260.—Cryptocephalus.
subfasciata Phryganea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 308; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 48.
subfasciata Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 6.
subfasciata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
subfasciatus Pomachilus (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater.
subfasciatus Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 116 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 119.
subfasciata Psylla, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 287.
subfasciatus Rhinoncus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 583.—Rhynchaenus.
sub-fasciatus Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 253.
subfasciata Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 752.
subfasciata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 54.
subfasciatus Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 971.
subfasciatus Spermophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,
subfasciatus Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [111.
subfasciata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 195.
subfasciatus Teracolus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 115.
subfasciatus Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 569.
subfasciata Thereva, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1838 (1839), 58.
sub-fasciatus Trachyderes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
subfasciatus Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 38.
subfasciatus Tragocerus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 224.

subfasciatum Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.
sub-fasciata Trogoderma, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
subfasciata Trogoderma (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—Dermestes.
subfasciata Tropinota, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 578.
subfasciatus Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 251.
subfascicularis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 119.
subfascicularis Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 7.
subfasciella Telea, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 247.—Yponomeuta, 1829.
subfasciella Yponomeuta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*].
subfascinervis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.
subfaveolata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.
subfavosa Chaetetes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
subfenestrata Cribrospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
sub-fenestrata Leja, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [8.—Leja.
subfenestratus Philochthus (Meg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828,
subferita Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 174.
subferrugineus Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
subferruginea Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
subfibrosus Alveolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
subfibrosa Chaetetes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.
subfibrosus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 373.
subfibrosa Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.
subficulneus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
subfilosa Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 373.
subfilosa Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.
subfimbriatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 121.
subfimbriatus Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
subfimbriata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336. [327.
subflavellus Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 113.
subflavescens Agonioneurus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June 1837, 442.
subflavus Arion, G. Johnston, Proc. Berwick Nat. Club, I (5) 1838, 154 [*n. n.*].
subflavus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 447.
subflavus Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 494.
subflava Drymoica (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Motacilla, 1788.
subflava Estrelda (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
subflava Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXX. 1819, 575.
subflavus Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 362.
subflava Malurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 225.—Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
subflava Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 605.
subflavus Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 190.—Hesperomys.
subflava Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 483.
subflava Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cinnyris.
subflava Oxypoda, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 589.
subflavus Pericrocotus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Muscicapa.
subflavus Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1817, pl. 49.
subflavus Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 17.
subflava Xanthia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 219.
subflexuosa Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 93.
subflexuosus Dolichopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
subflexuosus Melia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Orthoceratites.
subflexuosus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 100.
subflexuosa Scaeva, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].

subfolia Platypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 15.
subfoliata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
subfoliatus Pygirhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
subformosa Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164. [1838], 261.
subformosa Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
subfossulata Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 369.
subfoveolata Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
subfragilis Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86. [31.
subfragile Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 324.
subfragile Cerithium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 480
subfragilis Solen, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 77.
subfragilis Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 258.
subfragilis Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 302.
subfulvata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
subfulvata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 357.
subfulvus Spartocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.
subfumipennis Psocus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1053.
subfunatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
subfurcatus Aganides, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.
subfurcatus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
subfurcata Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
subfurcata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.
subfuscata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
subfuscata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 360.
subfuscatus Sphex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 436.
subfuscinervis Anthomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.
subfuscinervis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1489.—Anthomyza, 1838.
subfuscula Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 30.
subfusculus Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 19.—Cicada.
subfuscula Thamnotettix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 294.—Cicada.
subfusca Actinia (Entacmaea) Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.
subfuscus Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July, 1847, 214.
subfuscus Anathrotus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 276.—Elater.
subfuscus Arion (Drap.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 566.—Limax.
subfusca Atea, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4. [33.—Elater.
subfuscus Athous (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
subfusca Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 64.
subfuscus Batrachopsis (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—Pseudotriton.
subfuscus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 114.
subfuscus Catops, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 177.
subfuscus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 26.
subfusca Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 80.
subfuscus Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 260.
sub-fuscus Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 411.
subfusca Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 76.
subfusca Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—
subfusca Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79. [Scoparia.
subfusca Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 91.
subfuscus Limax, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 125.
subfusca Liparis, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 598.
subfuscus Lycodon, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.
subfusca Nasua, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 379.
subfuscus Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1803.
subfusca Paludina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 349. [Staph.
subfuscus Philonthus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 233.—

subfuscus Pseudotriton, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 60.
subfusca Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 351.
subfusca Schistura, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.
subfusca Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 498.
sub-fuscus Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 326.
subfusca Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 132.
subfusiformis Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 325.
subfusiformis Cypridina, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 5.
subfusiformis Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
sub-fusiforme Gomphoceras (Muenst.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 381.—Orthoceratites.
subfusiformis Loxonema (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—
subfusiformis Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 180. [Murchisonia.
subfusiformis Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 103.
subfusiformis Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
subfusiformis Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
subfusiformis Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
subgaleatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.
subgelatinosum Encoelium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 96.
subgelatinosum Synoicum, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367.
subgeminalis Thorectes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 368.
subgemmatus Chiton, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.
subgibbosula Crassatella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 301.
subgibbosa Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
subgibbosa Lima, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
subgibbosus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
subgibbosa Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
subgibbus Pseudocryobius, Ménétriés in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54 [*n. n.*].
subgigantea Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.
subgigas Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 394.
subgigas Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 543.
subglabra Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
sub-glaber Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
subglaber Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
subglaber Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108. [1845, 153.
subglaber Trochus, Muenst., *v.* abbreviatus; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3)
subglaucinoides Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.
subglobatus Echinorhynchus, *id. ac* sublobatus; J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.
subglobiformis Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 89. [1803, 154.
subglobosa Acteonella (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 13.—Tornatella.
sub-globosa Altica, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
subglobosus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
subglobosa Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 25.
subglobosus Anculotus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 128.
subglobosa Aphthona, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
subglobosa Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 295. [1845, 381.
subglobosus Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 173.
subglobosa Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
subglobosa Congeria, P. Partsch, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 97.
subglobosa Corbula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 251.
subglobosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 313.
subglobosa Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
subglobosa Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Porcellaines, pl. i.
subglobosa Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.

subglobosa Dreissena (Partsch), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9–) 1838, 926.—
subglobosus Echinoneus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 135. [Congeria.
subglobosus Echinospatagus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
subglobosa Fibularia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Echinoneus.
subglobosus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 19.
subglobosa Helix, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 95.
subglobosa Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 485.
subglobosus Hemiaster (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.—Spatangus, Leske, 1778.
subglobosa Limnaea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ix.
sub-globosa Lopha, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
subglobosa Lucina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.—Corbula.
subglobosa Mactra, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 360.
subglobosa Megilla (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 137.—Apis.
subglobosa Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 128.
subglobosus Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
subglobosus Mytilus (Bartsch), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 173.—
subglobosa Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*]. [Congeria.
subglobosa Natica, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.
subglobosa Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 99.
subglobosa Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 53.
subglobosa Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 125.
subglobosa Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (15) 1823.
sub-globosa Pimelia, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
subglobosa Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
subglobosa Saropoda (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis.
subglobosa Sigaretus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
subglobosa Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 68. [1846, 254.
subglobosa Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 194.
subglobosa Tornatella, G. v. Muenster in Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 49.
subglobosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 30.
subglobosa Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.
subglobosa Vitrina, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 10.
subglobosa Voluta, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 461.
subglobularis Cypridina, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 6.
subglobulosus Holaster (Leske), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus subglobosus, 1778.
subglobulosus Spatangus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 185.
subglobulus Echinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 158.
subgothica Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.
subgracilis Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
subgracile Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.
subgracile Cerithium, A. d.Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.
subgracilis Crisisina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
subgracilis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
subgracilis Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.
subgracilis Poteriocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 23.
subgracilis Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
subgracilis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
subgradata Crisina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 266.
subgradata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—P. deshayesii *v. s.* Desl.
subgranosum Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 86 [? *err. pro* semigranosum].
subgranosus Chiton, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
subgranosa Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
subgranosa Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (91) 1836, f. 14 [*n. et f.*].
subgranosa Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct. 1841, 52.

subgranosa Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, [132.
subgranularis Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 113.
subgranulata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
subgranulatum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.
subgranûlatum Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Pleurotoma.
subgranulatus Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
subgranulatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 140.
subgranulatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 56.
subgranulata Pleurotoma, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 183.
subgranulata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 110.
subgranulata Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 94.
subgranulatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
subgranulosus Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
subgranulosa Operculina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.
subgranulosus Pecten (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Spondylus granulosus.
subgranulosa Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
subgranulosa Serpula, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 468.
subgranulosum Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 103 [*n. n.*].
subgregarium Orthoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 9.
subguttatus Alophus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
subguttatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 610.
subguttata Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 120.
subguttata Erirhipis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 392.
subguttata Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 95.
subguttatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 449.
subgutturosa Gazella (Gueld.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.—Antilope, 1780.
subhamata Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1839, 44.
subhamata Strangalia (Randall), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 61.—Leptura, 1838.
subhastatus Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 27.
subhelicinoides Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.
subhelicoides Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
subhemisphaericum Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 146.
subhemisphaericus Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 180.
subheptagonus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
subhians Cardium, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 416 [*n. n.*].
subhillanum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
subhillanum Cardium, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 5.
subhillanus Modiola, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 433.
[subhimalayanus.]
subhemalayana Cisticola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
subhemalayanus Milvus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
subhemalayana Prinia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 377.
subhemachalana Propyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—Corythus subhimachalus, 1838.
subhemachalanus Putorius, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 563.
subhimalayanus Semnopithecus, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1133.
subhemalayanus Troglodytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [[*n. n.*].
[subhimalayus.]
subhemachalus Bibos, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 499.
subhimachalus Corythus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 152.
subhimachalus Spermopipes (Hodgs.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 218.—Corythus.

subhimachalus Strobilophaga (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 387.—Corythus.
subhippopodium Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 439.
subhirtus Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 271.
subhispidus Trapelus, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 617.
subhistericus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
subhordeacea Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.
subhutu Momotus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII [41 =61] 1842, 190.
subhyalina Hipparchia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxviii.
subhyalinus Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 307.
subhybrida Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
subida Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 123.
subiens Koala, G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1829 (1830), 351.
subigneus Pelecopsephalus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 25 [*n. n.*].
subiliformis Othius, *err. pro* subuliformis; J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 284.
subimbricatus Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].
subimbricatus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
subimbricatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
subimbricatus Macrocheilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.
subimbricata Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 56.
sub-imbricatum Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 391.
subimbricatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 60.
subimbricatus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.
subimbricatus Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837,
subimbricatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267. [25.
subimbricata Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 21.
subimpressus Acilius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 30.
subimpressa Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
subimpressa Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 173.
subimpressa Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.
subimpressa Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
subimpressa Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.
subimpressus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 561.
sub-impressus Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
subinae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 163 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
subincana Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
subincana Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 158.
subincana Sciophila, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 641.
subincertum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.
subincertus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
subincrassata Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.
subincrassata Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 179.
subincrustans Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
subincurvatus Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 21.
subinermis Asterias, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 193.
subinermis Astropecten (Ph.), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 243.—Asterias.
subinermis Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 50.
subinermis Sisyphus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 62.
subinflatus Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.
subinflata Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 288.
subinflatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 43.
subinflata Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 256.
subinflata Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 284 (1843).
subinflatus Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 49.

subinflatus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 97.—U. complanatus *v.* subinflatus.
subinflata Zophosis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 191.
subinflexa Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 111.
subinfundibulum Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
subinfuscata Cloe, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 298.
subinteger Grapsillus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.
subintegra Sesarma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 38 [*n. n.*].
subintermedium Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.
subintermedium Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.
subintermedius Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
subintermedia Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.
subintermedia Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.
subinterruptus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 148.
subinterrupta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 356. [Apis.
subinterruptus Bombus (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 64.—
subinterruptus Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n.n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 365.
subinterrupta Dasypoda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 352.
subinterrupta Gynacantha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 212.
subinterrupta Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 359.
subinterrupta Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
subinterrupta Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 77 [neglecta].
subinterstriatus Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 311.
subinversum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
subinvolutus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
subinvolutus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniatites.
subinvolutus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 23.
subinvoluta Serpula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 216.
subinvolvulus Cyclostoma, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 534.
subiridescens Dirotus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 17. [(3) 1843, 402.
subiridescens Trichopselaphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
subirregularis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
subirregularis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
subirregularis Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
subispida Alcedo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
subita Lyroda, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 372. [1831, 149.
subjacens Gastrus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 687.
subjectana Sciaphila, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 165.
subjectus Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 487. [1838, 295.
subjecta Orthosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
subjecta Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 44.
subjugata Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 129.
sublactata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351.
sublactata Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
sublaevigata Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 395.
sublaevigata Arca (Hartm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.—Cucullaea.
sublaevigata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.
sublaevigata Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 26.
sublaevigata Ceriopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 194.
sublaevigata Cucullaea, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 75.
sublaevigata Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
sublevigatum Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 172.
sublaevigatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 362.

sublaevigatus Geotrupes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 185.
sublaevigata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
sublaevigatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 189.
sublaevigata Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
sublaevigatus Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 298.
sublaevigatus Pectunculus (Nyst), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 251.—Trigonocoelia.
sublaevigatus Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.
sublaevigata Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
sublaevigata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 154.
sublaevigata Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
sublaevigata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—P. ornata, *v.* s., Desl.
sublaevigata Trigonocoelia, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 404.
sublaevigata Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 182.
sublaevis Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
sublaevis Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 117. [Goniatites.
sublaevis Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
sublaevis Apholidemys, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IV. 1847, 328. [Goniatites.
sublaevis Aphthona, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 76.
sublaevis Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
sublaevis Balanus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
sublaevis Bellerophon, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 4.
sublevis (*sic*) Boltalia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.
sublaevis Brachycerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
sublaevis Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 542.
sublaevis Carabus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Mar. 1820, 269.
sublaevis Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
sublaevis Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
sublaevis Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
sublaevis Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 10.—Planulites, 1832.
sublaevis Corbis, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 308.
sublaevis Cyclas (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232.—Cyrena.
sublaevis Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 116.
sublaevis Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 54.
sublaevis Doris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 87.
sublaevis Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 562.
sublaevis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
sublaevis Erodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
sublaevis Eunomia (Muenst.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 261.—Lithodendron.
sublaevis Eunomya (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—Lithodendron, ? Muenst.
sublaevis Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 146.
sublaevis Figulus (Pal.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 262.—Lucanus.
sublaevis Fusus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 140.
sublaevis Galeocerdo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 20.
sublaevis Galeus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66 [*n. n.*].
sublaevis Globites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 145.—Ammonites.
sublaevis Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 20.
sublaevis Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
sublaevis Hippurites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 128; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 200.
sublaevis Hybodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 120.
sublaevis Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 62.
sublaevis Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. [1847, 194.
sublaevis Julus, F. L. P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Myr.) 1849, 62.

sublaeve Lithodendron, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 33.
sublaevis Lobocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.—
sublaevis Lucanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 3. [Madrepora.
sublevis (*sic*) Madrepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 111.
sublaevis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 233.
sublaevis Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 33.
sublaevis Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823 56.
sublaevis Neritina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 228; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 300.
sublaevis Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 37.
sublaevis Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
sublaevis Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 118 (1845). [409.
sublaevis Ooctonus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 202.
sublaevis Oodes, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 268.
sublaevis Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 35.
sublaevis Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.
sublaevis Pasimachus, Palisot; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.
sublevis Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 253.
sublaevis Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 234.
sublaevis Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 70.
sublaevis Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 112.
sublaevis Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 34.
sublaevis Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 10.
sub-laevis Platycerus (Pal.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 331.—Lucanus.
sublaevis Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.
sublaevis Poecilodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
sublaevis Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
sublaevis Portlockia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 51.
subloevis (*sic*) Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 157.
sublaevis Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 23.
sublaevis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
sublevis Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III.,
sublaevis Pygaster, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 413. [23 (1837).
sublaevis Robulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572.
sublaevis Scarites, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 107.
sublaevis Spondylus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 99.
sublaevis Tenebrio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 163.
sublaevis Terebratula, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 256.
sublaevis Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 316.
sublaevis Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 73.
sublaevis Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 126.
sublaevis Truncatulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 571.
sublaevis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.
sublaeve Unicardium (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—
sublaevis Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342. [Corbis.
sublaevis Zabrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 149.
sublagenalis Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 49.
sublamellatus Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–27, 1827, 1828, 278.
sublamellosa Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.
sublamellosum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
sublamellosum Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 215.
sublamellosa Chama, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 206.
sublamellosa Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
sublamellosa Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 293.
sublamellosum Diceras (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 421.—Chama (Di—).
sublamellosus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 549.
sublamellosa Ostrea, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 41.

sublamellosus Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 258.
sublamellosa Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 167.
sublaminatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1843, 120.
sublaminosa Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
sublanceolata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.
sublanceolata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
sublanceolata Ptilodictya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.
sublata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
sublatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.
sublata Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
sublata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.
sublatum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 276.
sublavatus Murex, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 59.
sublenticularis Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.
sublenta Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 299.
sublepida Atrypa (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.
sublepida Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 96.
subleucopterus Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. [1831, 746.
subleucopterus Larus, Faber, Isis (Oken), 1826, 936.
sublevatus Hinnites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Spondylus subvelatus.
subliasina Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
sublima Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.
sublimbata Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
sublimbata Glomeris, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 284.
sublimbata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.
sublinearis Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
sublinearis Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, [142.—Goniatites.
sublinearis Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 22.
sublinearis Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 113.
sublineatum Alcidion, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 338.
sublineatus Amycterus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 217.
sublineata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
sublineata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249.
sublineata Blaps, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 204.
sublineatum Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.
sublineatum Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
sub-lineata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
sublineatum Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—Pleurotoma.
sublineata Chemnitzia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 352.—Buccinum.
sublineata Chrysochroa, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 343.
sublineatus Dineutes (Chev.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 775.—Gyrinus.
sublineata Eburida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.
sublineata Galleruca, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 542.
sublineatus Gyrinus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 27.
sublineata Hilara, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 300.
sublineatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 775.
sublineata Hypera, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 96.
sublineata Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.
sublineata Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic., suppl.
sublineatus Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 10.
sublineatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
sublineatus Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].

sublineata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
sublineata Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 60.
sublineata Paludina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 10.
sublineata Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—
sublineata Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 123. [Hypera.
sublineata Pleurotomaria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
sublineata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*]. [356.—Trochus.
sublineatus Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 19.
sublineatus Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 318.
sublineatus Spermophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 140.
sublineatus Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 56.
sublineatus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 416.
sublineolata Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 346.
sublineolatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.
sublirata Melania, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 277.
subliterata Trigonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 304.
sublithophagus Lythodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 391.
sublitus Gobius, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1163.
sublituus Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.
sublobatum Aplidium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 95.
sublobata Atrypa, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 567.
sublobata Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.
sublobata Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
sublobata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 307 (Qq*). [180.
sublobata Terebratula (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 134.—
sublucens Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 37. [Atrypa.
subluna Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 275.
sublunaria Geometra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 170.
sublunaticornis Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 118. [472.
sublunatus Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848,
sublunata Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 242.
sublunata Microdera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 308.
sublurida Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 453.
subluridus Meropachus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 21.
sublurida Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
sublustris Xylophasia (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 175.—Noctua, 1789.
subluteoventris Microura, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 589.
sublutescens Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
subluteus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.
sublutea Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
sublutea Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 99.
sublutus Fusus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 142.
subluxata Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 52.
submacula Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 260.
submacula Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 104.
submacula Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 142.
submacula Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 30.
submaculatus Agabus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 321.—Colymbetes.
submaculata Aphana, J. Duncan, Introd. Entom. (Nat. Libr. XXIX.) Sept. 1840, 284.
submaculatus Aphodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96 [*n. n.*].
submaculatus Apotomorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 259.
submaculatus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 50.

submaculatus Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, [249.
submaculata Cheilosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
submaculatus Colobopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 166.
submaculatus Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 102.
submaculatus Coprimorphus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 169.
submaculatus Cratoparis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 230.—Euparius, 1833.
submaculata Diaperis, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
submaculatus Encephalus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 25.
submaculatus Euparius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 138.
submaculatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 194.
submaculata Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 474.
submaculatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 440.
submaculata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 251.
submaculatum Poroderma, A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73 [*n. n.*].
submaculata Tropinota, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 575.
submaculatus Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 614.
submaculosa Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (5) 1835, 211.
submaculosa Erirhipis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 392.—Cetonia.
submaculosus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 396.
submaculosa Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.
submamillaris Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39.
submargaritaceum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419.
submargaritacea Nucula, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 469.
submargaritifera Chemnitzia (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.—Nerinea margaritifera.
submarginalis Chlorophanus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 427.
submarginalis Haplopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 472.
submarginalis Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 100.
submarginatus Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 443.
submarginatus Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 282.
submarginatus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
submarginata Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 245.
submarginatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 417.
submarginata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 425.
submarginata Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
submarginatus Dyticus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 90.
submarginata Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 58.
submarginata Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 45.
submarginata Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 68.
submarginatus Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], [209.—Manon.
submarginatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 244.
submarginata Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
submarginata Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 14.
submarginatum Manon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.
submarginatus Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 214.
submarginatus Piesmus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 341.—Feronia.
submarginatus Planorbis, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [*n. n.*].
submarginata Pleurotoma, E. Sismonda (*ex* Bon.), Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 33 [*n. n.*].
submarginatus Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 236.—Ephemera.
submarginata Raphitoma (Bon.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 623.—Pleurotoma, Sism. 1842.
submarginata Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.

submarginata Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.
submarginata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.
submarginatus Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 295.
submarginatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
submaritima Helix, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 8.
submarmorata Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 36.
submarmorea Cetonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 460.
submarmoreus Chiton (Platysemus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 162.
submedia Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 194.
submeris Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–45], 187.
submersa Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
submetallicus Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 123.
submetallicum Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 376.
submetallica Aspidoglossa, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1848, [627.
submetallicus Colpodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 2.
submetallicus Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 72.
submetallica Feronia, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 122.
submetallica Feronia (Lagarus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 138.
submetallicum Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
submetallica Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 179.
submetallica Phalacromya, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 67.
submetallica Praocis, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 9.
submetallica Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 614.
submilleporacea Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.
subminiatus Coluber, Remwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
subminiatus Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.
subminiatus Rhabdophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Tropidonotus.
subminiata Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100.
subminiatus Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 167; II., 313.
subminuta Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
subminuta Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.
subminutum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
subminutum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
submissa Hadena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72 [*n. n.*].
submitratus Chamaeleon, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 894.
submodiolaris Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.
submolaris Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 23.
submonilifera Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 123.
submucronata Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
submulticostatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.
submultistriata Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
submuricatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
submuricata Littorina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 344.
submuricatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 251.
submuricatus Rhyncolus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, [224.
submuricata Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.
submutata Idaea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 277.
submuticus Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 218.
subnassoides Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.
subnasutus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 154.
subnasuta Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.
subnasuta Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 28.

subnasuta Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.
subnautilinus Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
subnautilinus Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petref. Samml. 1832, 26 [*n. n.*].
subnautilinus Goniatites (Schl.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 337.—Ammonites.
subnebulosus Agabus (Steph.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 329.—Colymbetes.
subnebulosus Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
subnebulosus Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hope MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 72.
subnebulosus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 107.
subnebulosus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
subnebulosus Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
subnebulosus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 116 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 121.
subnebulosa Ptychopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
subnebulosus •Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
subneritoides Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.
subnervosa Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 388.
subnexa Natrix, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 71.
sub-niger Agyrtes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
subniger Cavia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 822. [1788.
subnigra Clemmys (Lac.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo,
subniger Coelogenus, F. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (57) ? Sept. 1807, 206.
subnigra Emys (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 434.—Testudo, 1788.
subniger Falco, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 371.
subnigra Glaea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 162.—
subnigra Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 234. [Noctua.
subnigra [Pelusios] (Cloq.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys.
subniger Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 95.
subniger Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 319.
subniger Sternotherus (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 38.—Testudo, 1788.
subnigra Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 127.
subnigeris Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 58 [*n. et f.*].
subnigrella Fugia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 349.
subnigrina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [*n. n.*].
subnitens Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
subnitens Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 401. [1830, 358.
subnitidella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 326.
subnitidella Lyonetia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, 1846, 378.
subnitidella Nepticula (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 305.—Lyonetia.
subnitidus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 155.
subnitida Encya, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 154.
subnitidus Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 579.
subnitida Eulima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.
subnitidus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 136.
subnitidus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 144.
subnivalis Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Ornis (2) 1826, 3.
subnobilis Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.
subnodicornis Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 844.
subnodosus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 258.
subnodosus Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 274.
subnodosa Avicula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 559.
subnodosus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 353.

subnodosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.
subnodosum Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—Fusus. [Melania.
subnodosa Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
subnodosa Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
subnodosa Cidaris, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576 [*n. n.*].
subnodosa Cidaris, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 275.
subnodosa Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 8.—Goniatites, 1832.
subnodosa Exogyra, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 34.
subnodosus Fusus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 124.
subnodosus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 32.
subnodosa Gryphaea (Muenst.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 211.—Exogyra.
subnodosus Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 93.
subnodosa Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—
subnodosa Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 161. [Hamites.
subnodosa Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
subnodosa Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 173.
subnodosa Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 154.
subnodosa Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.
subnodosa Ostrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
subnodosus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 109.
subnodosa Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 72.
subnodosa Robulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391. [Pleurotomaria.
subnodosus Trochus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.—
subnodosus Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.—
subnodosa Voluta, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 24. [Natica.
subnodulosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.
subnodulosus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.
subnodulosa Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
subnodulosa Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191. [87.
subnodulosa Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 160.
subnotata Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 166. [419.
subnotatus Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
subnotatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 235.
subnotatus Collabismus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 241.
subnotatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
subnotata Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 37. [135.
subnotata Eupithecia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 202.—Geometra.
subnotata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 89 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
subnotata Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—
subnotata Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 215. [Geometra.
subnotata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 262.
subnotata Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
subnotatus Trechus, Kollar; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 18.
subnubila Brachycentrus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar.
subnubila Goera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 215.
subnubilus Haliplus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 177.
subnuda Acroura, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 28.
subnuda Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
subnuda Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
subnudum Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
subnuda Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
subnudus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
subnumismalis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.

subobesa Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
subobesa Terebratula, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 459.
subobliqua Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
subobliqua Epiplagia, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 180.
subobliqua Lucina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 147.
subobliqua Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
subobliquus Pectunculus, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 233.
subobliqua Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cytherea obliqua.
suboblongus Hilarianus [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 170.
suboblonga Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 34.
suboblongus Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.
suboblongus Megalodon, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1848, 305.
subobovata Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.
subobovata Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
subobscura Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–36, 24.
subobsoleta Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
subobsoletus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
subobtusa Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.
subobtusum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 317.
subobtusa Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.
subobtusus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
subocellana Anticlea (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 116.—Phalaena.
subocellana Lozotaenia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 75.
subocellana Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 59.
subocellata Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 398.
subocellata Dilobura, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 89.
subocellata Fulgora, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 183.
sub-ocellatus Monochamus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
subocellatus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 124.
subocellatus Taeniotes (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 91.—Cerambyx, 1795.
subocellea Anacampsis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 214.
subocellea Aphelosetia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 290.—Yponomeuta, 1829.
subocellea Yponomeuta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*].
subochracea Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
subochraria Aspilates, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 285.
subochreata Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*].
subochrella Nephopteryx, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 82.
suboctonis Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
subocularis Glyciphila, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 6, Ap. 1838).
subocularis Picus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 205.
suboculata Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.
suboculata Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
subolivacea Amara, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21.
subopaca Andrena, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 221.
subopaca Physa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 157.
subopaca Physa, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 195.
subopercularis Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 436.
suboperta Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—Vivipara.
suboperta Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.

suboperta Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 80.
suborbicularis Alveolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376 [*n. n.*].
suborbicularis Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436. [Pterinea.
suborbicularis Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—
suborbicularis Calamopora (Lam.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 188.—Alveolites.
suborbicularis Cyclas (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
suborbicularis Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. (Rivière) II. 1843, 35 [*teste* A. d'O.].
suborbicularis Cyrena, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 77.
suborbicularis Erycina (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 327.—Mya.
suborbicularis Favosites (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—Calamopora.
suborbicularis Hemiaster (Goldf.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Spatangus.
suborbicularis Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 305 [*n. n.*].
suborbicularis Holaster (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus, Br.
suborbicularis Kellia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 57.—Mya.
suborbicularis Lima, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 224. [Ungulina.
suborbicularis Lucina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.—
suborbicularis Micraster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Spatangus.
suborbicularis Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 39.
suborbicularis Navicella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. x.
suborbicularis Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 24.
suborbicularis Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 77.
suborbicularis Petricola (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Mya.
suborbicularis Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
suborbicularis Productus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 354.
suborbicularis Pterinea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 264.
suborbicularis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302
suborbicularis Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 43. [[*n. n.*].
suborbicularis Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 509.
suborbicularis Spatangites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 543. [389.
suborbicularis Spatangus, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822,
suborbicularis Spatangus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 153.
suborbicularis Tellimya (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 14.—Mya.
suborbicularis Tellina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 179.—Mya.
suborbicularis Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 311.
suborbicularis Terebratula, Arch., *var.* longirostris; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 18.
suborbicularis Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 56.
suborbicularis Trigonia, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 150.
suborbicularis Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
suborbicularis Ungulina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244.
suborbicularis Venus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 247.
suborbicularis Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 616.
suborbiculata Anodonta, T. Say, Amer. Conch. I (2) Ap. 1831, pl. xi.
suborbiculata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
suborbiculata Chama, C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1–3] May 1822, 100.
suborbiculata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
suborbiculata Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398.
suborbiculata Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 81.
suborbitalis Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 26. [Lissonota.
suborbitalis Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no 407.—
suborbitalis Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 42.
suborbitalis Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 222.

suborbitale Parodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 51.
subornatella Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 179.
subornata Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 38.
subornata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
subornata Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 102.
subornata Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.
subornatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.
subornata Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 74.
subornatum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130.
subornata Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
subornata Tremocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.
subornatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
subornatus Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—
subornata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121. [Naticella.
subovalis Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.—Nucula.
subovalis Lima, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
subovalis Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 154.
subovalis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.
subovalis Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 50.
subovalis Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
subovata Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 63.
subovatus Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 42.
subovata Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 152.
subovata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
subovata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.
subovata Bulla, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.
subovata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
subovata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515.
subovata Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Melania.
subovata Frondicularia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 146 (T*).
subovata Limnaea, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.
subovatus Macropneustes, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 49.
subovata Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94.
subovata Murchisonia (Muenst.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846,
subovata Mya, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43. [17.—Sanguinolaria obovata.
subovata Myalina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 65.
subovata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 100.
subovata Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 388.
subovata Pachychila, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.
subovatus Pectunculus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 140.
subovatus Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 85.
subovatus Pogonocherus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 155.
subovatus Scrobodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 55.
subovatus Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 128 (1844).
subovatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 118.
suboviformis Gyrator (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 227.—Prostoma.
suboviforme Prostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 558.
subovula Auricula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.
subpalustris Limnaeus, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 156.
subpalustris Lymnaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 411.
subpapillatus Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 30.
subpapillatus Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
subpapyracea Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
subpapyracea Psammobia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 12. [325.
subparallela Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 91.
subparallela Cardinia (Portl.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 255.—Modiola.

subparallela Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 16.
subparallelus Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 584.
sub-parallela Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 433.
subparallela Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
subparilis Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
subparilis Spisula, T. A. Conrad, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 110.
subpartitus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
subpartitus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. I. 1839, 18.
subpartitus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 58.
subparvula Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
subparva Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.
subparva Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
subpatula Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 50.
subpecten Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
subpectinata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
subpectinatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
subpectiniformis Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
subpectinoides Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 197.
subpectoralis Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 325.
subpectunculus Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.
subpellucens Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1561.
subpellucens Exocetus, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 221.
subpellucida Lutea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvi, f. 50.
subpellucida Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 265.
subpellucidum Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 576.
subpennata Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 127.
subpentadactylus Ateles, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 73.
subpentagonalis Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
subpentagona Cidaris, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.
subpentagonus Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 10.
subpentagonus Fusus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 490.
subpentagona Terebratella (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—Terebratula.
subpentagona Terebratula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith.
subperforata Lunulites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397. [1837, 21.
subpersonata Helix, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7) Dec. 1850, 110.
subpetiolatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 699.
subpetiolatus Halictus, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
subpetiolatus Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 95.
subpeziza Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
subphaseolina Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.
subphragmitis Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1014.
subpictus Modiolus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 397. [384.
subpilaris Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 66 & 1281; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
subpilosus Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 322.
subpilosa Echinomyia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.—
subpilosus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 306. [Servillia.
subpilosa Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 64 [*n. n.*].
subpillosus Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 82.
subpilosa Servillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 50.
subpilosa Stenomorpha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 490.
subpinguis Xylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
subpityopsittacus Crucirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 242.
subplanata Caracolla, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 68.

subplanata Carocolla, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 238.
subplanatus Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
subplanata Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
subplanicostata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.
subplanus Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 57.
subplana Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
subplana Dogania (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 49.—Trionyx.
subplanus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 362.
subplanus Gymnopus (Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 496.—Trionyx.
sub-plana Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 241.
subplana Leptaena (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—
subplana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 197. [Strophomena.
subplana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.
subplana Patella, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 524.
subplana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.
subplana Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 258.
subplana Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.
subplanus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809,
subplanus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 11. [366.
subplanus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 73.
subplana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
subplatyspira Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
subplena Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 132.
subpleurotomarius Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
subplicatella Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
subplicata Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 70.
subplicata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
subplicata Cochlicopa, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 156.
subplicata Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 25.
subplicatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
subplicata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 56.
subplicata Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.
subplicata Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 476.
subplicata Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 675. [345.
subplicata Odontis, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
subplicata Pomatia (Bowdich), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—
subplicata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 345. [Helix, Sow.
subplicata Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 85.
subplicatus Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 274 (1843).
subplicatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 64.
subplicata Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
subplicata Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 167.
subplicata Rhynchonella (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1842, 48.—Terebratula.
subplicatus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 254.
subplicata Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
subplicata Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 211.
subplicatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
subplicistria Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.
subplumbeus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 121.
subplumbea Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.—Bombyx, 1803.
subponderosa Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851–52, 607.
subporosa Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
subporrectus Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 95.
subporulosum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.

subpretiosa Scalaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 14.
subprionata Cidaris, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 467.
subproblematica Cardinia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—Unio problematicus.
subprominulus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 129.
subpropinquella Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 156.
subpubescens Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 123.
subpubescens Aricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 102.
subpubescens Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 180.
subpubescens Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 350.
subpulchella Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 219.
subpulchellus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 252.
subpulchella Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 441.
subpulchella Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.
subpulcher Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
subpulcherrimus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
subpulvinatus Pectunculus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 306.
subpumicea Scalaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 345.
subpumila Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
subpunctaria Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 23.
subpunctatus Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
subpunctata Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 91.
subpunctatum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 447.
subpunctatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 409.
subpunctata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Turritella.
subpunctatus Crossocerus (Rossi), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 766.—Crabro, 1790.
subpunctata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
subpunctata Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
subpunctata Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99.
subpunctatus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 390.
subpunctata Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 199.
subpunctatus Omaseus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.
subpunctatus Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 163.
subpunctata Ostrea (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 307.—O. punctata, Mell.
subpunctatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 48.
subpunctata Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 167.
subpunctatus Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—Amathus, 1833.
subpunctatus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 126.
subpunctatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
subpunctata Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 16.
subpunctatus Scydmaenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
subpunctatus Selenophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 143.
subpunctata Smiera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 25.
subpunctatum Solarium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 201.
subpunctata Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 516.
subpunctatus Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 474.
subpunctatus Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
subpunctatus Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 152.
subpunctatus Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.—Pleurotomaria.

subpunctata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.
subpunctulata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
subpuncta Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 80.
subpupaeforme Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.
subpurpurascens Platydius, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 446.
subpurpurella Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.
subpurpurella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 571.
subpurpurea Paludina, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 245.
subpurpurina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 16 [*n. n.*].
subpusillus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 163.
subpusilla Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
subpustulosum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
subpygmaea Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
subpygmaeum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.
subpygmaeus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
subpygmaeus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.
subpyramidale Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.
subpyramidalis Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
subpyramidalis Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 40.
subpyramidalis Trochalia (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
subpyramidalis Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
subpyramidalis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
subpyramidatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.
sub-pyrenaica Alveolina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.
subpyrenaicum Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 365.
sub-pyrenaica Venus, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361.
subpyriformis Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.
subpyriformis Escharina (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.—Eschara.
sub-pyriforme Gomphoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 381.
subpyriforme Gomphoceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 53.—Orthoceratites.
subpyriformis Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 103.
subpyriformis Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
subquadrangulare Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
subquadrangularis Nassa, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 211.
subquadrangulatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
subquadrangula Arca, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 210.
subquadrangula Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 191.
subquadrans Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 236.
subquadratus Accinopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 119.
subquadrata Acteonina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Bulla.
subquadratus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.
subquadrata Anatolica (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
subquadrata Artemis, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 11.
subquadrata Astarte, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 47.
subquadratus Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 166.
subquadrata Blaps, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 204.
subquadrata Bulla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 137.
subquadrata Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
subquadratus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
subquadrata Corbula, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 46.
subquadrata Crania, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 62.—Patella, 1837.

subquadrata Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
subquadratum Cyclonotum, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 412.
subquadrata Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 313.
subquadrata Estheria, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 41; Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 175.
subquadratus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 210.—Ophonus, 1821.
subquadrata Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.
subquadrata Isocardia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 228.
subquadratus Macrochaetus, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 22.
subquadratus Mytilus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 178; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 250.
subquadratus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 41.
subquadratus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
subquadrata Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 126.
subquadratus Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 48.
subquadrata Patella, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 51.
subquadrata Phloea, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 276.
subquadrata Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 68 & 184 [*n. n.*].
subquadrata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 113.
subquadratus Polychaetus, Perty, Kenntn. klein. Lebensformen, 1850, 45.
subquadratus Productus, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 284.
subquadratus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 478.
subquadratus Sphecodes, F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1014.
subquadrata Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 31.
subquadricornis Tetracerus (Elliot), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—Antilope ? subquadricornutus.
sub-quadri-cornutus Antilope, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 225.
subquadricornutus Tetracerus (Elliot), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 7.—Antilope.
subquadrimaculella Scardia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 991.
subquadrisulcatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.
subquadrivalvis Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 134.
subquadrulifer Apocyrtus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 304.
subquinquelineatus Pecten, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 298.
subradians Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305.
subradians Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.
subradiatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 23.
subradiata Anomia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 180.
subradiata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 245.
subradiata Avicula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 9.
subradiata Avicula (Monotis), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840 expl. pl. 54.
subradiatus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 145.
subradiatus Brontes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 41.
subradiatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.
subradiatus Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 144; II., 136.
subradiata Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 482.
subradiatum Cyphosoma, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 77.
subradiatus Donax, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
subradiatus Goldius (Muenst.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 6.—Brontes.
subradiata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—
subradiatus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246. [Patella.
subradiata Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81.
subradiata Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.
subradiatus Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39. [159.
subradiata Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844,
subradiata Tellina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Donax.

subradiosa Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
subramosa Ceriopora, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].
subramosa Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.
subramosa Dactylacis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
subramosa Dactylastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
subramosa Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 241.
subramosa Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
subramosa Septastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
subraricostata Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.
subreconditus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 393.
subrecticornis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 119.
subrecta Avicula, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 53.
sub-rectus Cypris, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 316.
subrectus Mytilus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
subrecta Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
subrecurva Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula, 1843.
subrecurva Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
subrecurva Nucula, d'Orbigny [? *non* Ph.], Paléont. Franç. (Crét.) Lam. III. 1843 [1844], 170.
subrecurva Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 359.
subreflexa Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 133.
subreflexus Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 259.
subreflexum Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22.
subreflexus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
subregularis Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
subregularis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.
subregularis Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 127.
subregulare Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
subreniformis Modiola (Corn.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 739.—Mytilus.
subreniformis Mytilus, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 287.
subresupinata Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
Subretepora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Polyz.
subreticulata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
subreticulata Cassida, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 521.
subreticulatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
subreticulatus Erotylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 115.
subreticulatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
subreticulata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 261.
subreticulatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 179.
subreticulatus Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].
subreticulata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
subreticulata Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 234.
subreticulatus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish, 1837 [*n. n.*].
subreticulatus Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 125 (1838).
subreticulatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
subreticulatus Turbo, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
subretroflexa Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13 & 33.
subretusum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, [110.
subretusa Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.
subretusa Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.
subrevoluta Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.
subrhombifera Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.
subrhomboidalis Leucosia, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 507.
subrhomboidea Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 383.
subrhomboidea Crassina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 129.—Venus.
subrhomboidea Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 49.
subrigida Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 79.

subrimosa Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
subringens Dysaster, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 415.
subrosacea Cavolina, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 15.
subrosacea Flabellina (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Cavolina.
subroseana Cochylis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834,
subroseana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 402. [186.—Tortrix.
subroseata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351.
subroseata Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
subroseata Timandra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 319.—Phalaena.
subrosea Anacampsis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—? Recurvaria.
subrosea Arthemis, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
subrosea Coenophila, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 74.—Graphiphora, 1829.
subrosea Graphiphora, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 200.
subrosea Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 553.
subroseus Sturnus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 805. [298.
subrosea Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846,
subrostellata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 106.
subrostellatum Cerithium (Schlot.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.
subrostrata Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 463. [1832, 8.—Muricites [? MS].
subrostrata Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.
subrostrata Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 418.
subrostrata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1496.
subrostratus Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 62.
subrostratum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
subrostrata Corbula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
subrostrata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 369.
subrostrata Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
subrostrata Fissurella, J. E. Gray in Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (73) 1835, f. 35; Catal. (80) 1835, 6.
subrostrata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
subrostrata Monodonta, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 308.
subrostratum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 136.
subrostrata Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
subrostrata Phalacromya, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 68.
subrostrata Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 359.
subrostrata Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Buccinum, 1828.
subrostrata Pyrula, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 115.—Buccinum, Wood, 1828.
subrostrata Solen (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 30.—Anatina.
subrostratus Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.
subrostratus Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296.
subrostratus Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Jan. 1830.
subrostrata Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 588.
subrotula Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.
subrotundata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
subrotundata Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
subrotundatus Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 179.
subrotundatus Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 128.
subrotundata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.
subrotundata Melibaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 615.—Phryxe, 1830.
subrotundata Omalogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 218.—Phorostoma subrotunda.
subrotundata Phosphuga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75.

subrotundata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II 1830, 161.
sub-rotundata Pleurotomaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 414.
subrotunda Acemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 202. [Tellina.
subrotunda Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—
subrotunda Astarte, J. S. Miller in Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 26.
subrotunda Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
subrotundus Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. S. Downs, 1822, 179.
subrotundus Conulus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 191.
subrotundus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 304.
subrotundum Cyclonotum (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844, 171.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
subrotunda Cytherea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
subrotunda Engis, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 42.
subrotundus Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 12.
subrotundus Euplotes (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 170.—Ploesconia.
subrotunda Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 134 (R*).
subrotunda Galerites, L. Agassiz [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840]; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 18.
subrotundus Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
subrotundus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 39.
subrotunda Marginaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.
subrotunda Membranipora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Marginaria.
subrotunda Miliola (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 87.—Vermiculum. [II. 1830, 357.
subrotunda Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
subrotunda Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. Sept. 1820, 308.—& *var.* maculata.
subrotunda Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*].
sub-rotunda Orbicula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 445.
sub-rotundus Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
subrotundus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 391.
subrotundus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.
subrotunda Phorostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 327.
subrotunda Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 441.
subrotundus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 87.
subrotunda Quinqueloculina (Mont.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302.—Vermiculum.
subrotunda Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
subrotunda Scutella (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
subrotundus Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 527.—Choanites.
subrotundus Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
subrotunda Tachina (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 267.—
subrotunda Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 81. [Acemya.
subrotunda Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 45.
subrotunda Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
subrotundus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 117.
subrotundus Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
subrotunda Venericardia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.
subrotunda Venus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 291.
subrotunda Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—Cytherea.
subrotundum Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 521.
sub-rotundus Xyletinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
subrubra Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 136.

subrubescens Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 347.
subrudis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 424.
subrudis Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.
subrudis Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 417.
subrufata Macaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
subrufata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 347.
subrufescens Helix, J. S. Miller, Ann. Phil. XIX. May 1822, 379.
subruficapilla Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxvi (1843).
subruficollis Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 465.
subrufinus Callichen, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 924 & 999 [*n. n.*].
subrufinus Charadrius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
subrufina Hiaticula (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1848, 133.—Chara-
sub-rufa Anisotoma, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*]. [drius.
subrufus Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, 1795. [Curculio.
subrufus Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
subrufa Chelys (Hydraspis) (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 15.—Testudo.
subrufus Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 299.—Rhyn-
subrufus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 282. [chaenus.
subrufus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
subrufa Elater (Eucnemis), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 38.
subrufa Emys (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 430.—Testudo, 1788.
subrufa Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 129.
subrufus Falciger (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.—Rhynchaenus.
subrufa Hipponyx (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 5.—Pileopsis.
subrufa Hydraspis (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 39.—Testudo, 1788.
subrufa Malacocercus (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—
subrufa Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 227. [Thimalia.
subrufa Oxypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 25.
subrufus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
subrufa Pelomedusa (Lacep.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 38.—Testudo, 1788.
subrufa Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 18. [Adams, 1800.
subrufus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. l, f. 13.—Turbo,
subrufus Rhynchaenus (Herbst), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—Curculio, 1795.
subrufa Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo, Adams, 1800.
subrufa Testudo (Emys) (Lac.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 26.—Testudo, 1788.
subrufa Thimalia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 259.
subrufa Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289. [Ichneumon, 1790.
subrufus Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 280.—
subrugata Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
subrugata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
subrugata Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 80. [1836, 9.
subrugata Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
subrugosa Acmaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 479. [100.—Orbicula.
subrugosa Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.
subrugosa Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.
subrugosa Asida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*].
subrugosa Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.
subrugosa Blaps, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 284. [108.
subrugosum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
subrugosus Centrognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 80.
subrugosa Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
subrugosus Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 49.

subrugosum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 161*.
subrugosus Cyrtoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 53.
subrugosa Cytherea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Venus, 1828.
subrugosa Cytherea, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
subrugosa Diplodonta, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 183.
subrugosus Elater, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 255 [nigrinus].
subrugosa Galathea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 66 [*n. n.*].
subrugosa Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 711.—Acmea, p. 479.
subrugosa Helcion (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—Metoptoma rugosa.
sub-rugosus Helops, Creutz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
subrugosa Homalota, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 318.
subrugosa Lamprina, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
subrugosa Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
subrugosa Melania, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.
subrugosa Meligethes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
subrugosa Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 354.
subrugosus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
subrugosa Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
subrugosa Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 221.
subrugosa Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 236.
subrugosum Omalium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 356.
subrugosus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
subrugosa Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 80.
subrugosa Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239.
subrugosa Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
subrugosa Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
subrugosus Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 290.
subrugosus Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 205 [*n. n.*].
subrugosus Tenebrio, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 252.
sub-rugosa Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
subrugosa Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 352.
subrugosa Thracia, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 116.
subrugosa Unio, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 171; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 243.
subrugosa Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
subrugosa Venus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 607.
subrugulosus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
subrugulosus Thorectes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 368.
subrusticus Acucephalus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 181.—Cicada.
subrustica Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 10.
subrusticus Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 16.—Cicada.
subrutila Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
subsagittata Acanthoteuthis (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 3.—Loligo.
subsagittata Loligo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 582.
subsaltans Rana, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 35.
subsaxatilis Mytilus, W. Williamson, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 353.
subsaxatus Mytilus, J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1835, 20.
subscabrum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 418.
subscabra Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 160.
subscabriusculus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 393.
subscabrosus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 683
subscalariforme Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
subscalarinus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.

subscalaris Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
subscalaris Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94. [185.—Melania.
subscalaris Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
subscalaris Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 41.
subscalaris Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
subsculpta Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.
subscutatus Bothrops, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 47.
sub-sella Terebratula, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. x, f. 5.
subsemiclausus Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 239.
subsemiclausus Bulimus, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 66.
subsemicostatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228 & 229.
subsemilunaris Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.
subsemiplicatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.
subsenex Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 38.
subsequa Coenatoria (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
subsequa Helix, Ziegler in Rossmaessler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (1) 1835, 55.
subsequa Triphaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Noctua, 1775.
subsequana Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
subsequana Semasia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 247.
subsequana Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 136.—
subsequana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 448. [Tortrix.
subsequella Lita (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 83.—Tinea, 1796.
subseriatae affinis Scyphia, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 95.
subseriata Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 340.
subseriata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 9.
subseriata Stylophora (Ehr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zocl.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 104.—Madrepora (Porites).
subsericans Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 285.
subsericearia Acidalia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
subsericeata Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 310.—
subsericeata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 352. [Phalaena.
subsericeata Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
subsericea Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 261.
subsericeus Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
subsericeus Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 81. [1850, 123.
subsericea Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 289.
subsericea Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.
subserratus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
subserratus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 260 (1843).
subserratus Cerambyx, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxvi.
subserrata Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
subserrata Hefriga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 74.
subserratus Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
subserratus Menaethius, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 18.
subserrata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 7.
subserratus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 140.
subserratus Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 9.
subserratus Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 147; & London ed.
subserrata Sphyrna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 21. [I. 1823, 324.
subserratus Tetragonolepis, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 97 [*n. n.*].
subsessilis Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 129.
subsetaceus Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
subsetacea Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 241.—Bombyx, 1802.

subsignaria Eudalimia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [216] [*n. et f.*].
subsignatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 133.
subsignatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 329.
subsignatus Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 76.
subsignata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 52. [71.
subsignatus Laemosaccus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
subsignatus Lobotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 129.
subsignatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 626.
subsignatus Periorges, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 421.
subsignatus Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 489.
subsignatus Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 973.
subsignatus Spermophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 639.
subsignatus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 476.
sub-signatus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
subsignatus Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 154.
subsimilis Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
subsimile Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 62.
subsimilis Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 40.
subsimilis Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 126.
subsimilis Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 297.
subsimilis Echinolampas, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 204.
subsimilis Gonyleptes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 25.
subsimilis Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 171.
subsimilis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 257.
subsimilis Pristiptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 42.
subsimilis Pseudoophonus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31.—Harpalus.
subsimilis Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—Terebratulites.
subsimilis Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
subsimilis Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 264.
subsimilis Thanasimus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 15 & 55.
subsimplex Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
subsimplex Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 218.
subsinuata Anthaxia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81 [*n. n.*].
subsinuata Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 289.
subsinuata Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 62.
subsinuatus Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
subsinuatus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 80.
subsinuata Exogyra, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*] & *varr.* subsinuata, dorsata, falciformis, & aquilina; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 11
subsinuata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 264.—Argutor, 1821. [& 17.
subsinuatus Gomphocerus, H. Fischer, 15 Jahresb. Mannheimer Ver. Nat. 1849, 42.
subsinuatus Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 52.—
subsinuata Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 125. [Carabus.
subsinuata Isocardia, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 146.
subsinuatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 260.
sub-sinuata Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
subsinuatus Unio, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 58.
subsinuosa Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 373.
subsinuosa Ianthina, H. G. Bronn, Ergebn. Reisen, I. 1826, 328 [*n. n.*].
subsinuosa Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 31.
subsoccata Cotyle (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 55.—Hirundo.
subsoccata Hirundo, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
subsolida Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.

subsoluta Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 77.
subspatulata Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—
subspatulatus Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 159. [Modiolopsis.
subspatulata Ostrea, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 307.
subspathulata (*sic*) Perna, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 300.
subspeciosus Spirifer, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 179.
subspeciosus Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.—Pterocera
subsphaerica Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 162. [speciosa.
subsphaerica Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
subsphaeroidalis Galerites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 298.
subspinata Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
subspinipes Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 383.
subspinipes Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) I (2) 1816, 431.
subspinosus Acomys (Wat.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—Mus.
subspinosa Agama, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (9) Sept. 1827, 214.
subspinosa Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 638. [Rhynchaenus.
subspinosus Anchonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 508.—
subspinosum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *h.*
subspinosum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 273.
subspinosus Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 519.
subspinosus Cercolabes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 35.—Hystrix.
subspinosum Cerithium, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
subspinosus [Chaetomys] (Licht. & Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 21.—Hystrix.
subspinosa Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
subspinosa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 123.
subspinosa Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 333.
subspinosa Cidaris, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 109 [*n. n.*].
subspinosus Coendu (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 97.—Hystrix.
subspinosus Dineutes (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 786.—Gyrinus.
subspinosus Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 78. [Crioceris, 1781.
subspinosa Galeruca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 400.—
subspinosa Graphosoma, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 54.
subspinosus Gyrinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *d.*
subspinosa Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 11.
subspinosus Hystrix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 2.
sub-spinosus Macrodactylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.
subspinosus Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 104.
subspinosa Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 173.—Buccinum.
subspinosa Nepa, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 236.
subspinosus Oxybelus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 98.
subspinosus Pecten (Schl.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 46.—Pectinites.
subspinosus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 223.
subspinosa Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
subspinosus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444. [388.
subspinosa Sastrapada, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
subspinosa Scalaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 200.
subspinosus Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 437.
subspinosa [Stenothorax] (Fab.), T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VI (3) Aug. 1827, 18.—Melolontha, 1775.
subspinosa Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 259.—Leptura, 1792. [Erinaceus [? *ubi*].
subspinosus Tenrec (Cuv.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 13.—
subspinosa Tetyra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845) sign. *c.*
subspinosum Triton, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 163.

subspinosum Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
subspinosus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 262.
subspinosa Voluta, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 64.
subspinosa Zeugophora (Fab.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 75.—Lema, 1798.
subspinulosa Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 205.
subspinulosus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
subspiralis Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3 [*n. n.*].
subspiralis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.
subspirata Ampullaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 44.
subspirata Crepidula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 295.
subspirata Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.—Isocardia, 1837.
subspirata Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 209.
subspirata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 100.
subspirata Natica (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Ampullaria.
subspissa Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
subspondyloides Ostraea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.
subspongites Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.
subspurius Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.
subsquamata Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 108.
subsquamosum Infundibulum, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 462 [*n. n.*].
subsquamosus Spondylus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 154.
subsquamula Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.
substellata Polyphyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305 [*n. n.*].
substellata Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.
substellata Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
substellatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
substigmaria Euchera, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.
substitutor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
substituta Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 121.
substituta Caenosia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 971.
substitutus Conus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 101.
substituta Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 39.
substramineum Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 210.
substrata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 216.
substriana Peronea, J Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835?, p. 2.
substriato-costata Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.
substriatulum Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.
substriatulum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
substriatula Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.
substriatula Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.
substriatula Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
substriatus Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, [22.
substriatus Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
substriata Alaea, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 515.
substriata Anatifa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 262.
substriata Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 44.
substriata Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 395.
substriatum Asemum, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 36.
substriata Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
substriata Astarte, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 4.
substriata Avicula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 93.
substriata Avicula (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 354.—Monotis.
substriata Beloteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 62.
substriatum Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [*n. n.*].

substriatum Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 205.
sub-striata Blaps, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
sub-striatus Byrrhus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Capulus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 82.
substriatum Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 228.
substriatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.
substriatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
substriatus Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 352.
substriata Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 250.
substriata Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 73.
substriata Clausilia, Kuester in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 13.
substriatus Clerus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 47.
substriatum Colydium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 253.
substriatus Corizus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 306.
substriatus Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 229.
sub-striatus Cryptophagus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
substriatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 113.
substriatus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.
substriata Delphinula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 443.
substriatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 366.
substriatus Dinoderus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 352.—Apate, 1800.
substriatus Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, [286.
sub-striata Dorcatoma, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 24.
substriata Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxii (1842).
substriatus Dryops (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 518.—Parnus.
substriatus Dyctioptera, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 74.
substriatus Dyschirius (Dufts.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 563.—Scarites.
substriatum Epitonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
substriata Erycina (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 330.—Ligula.
substriata Eschara, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 101.
substriatus Euomphalus, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 114.
substriata Exogyra, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
substriata Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Georissus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 472.
substriatus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 361.
substriatus Gyrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Gyrinus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 97.
substriata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
substriata Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 132.
substriata Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 66.
substriata Homaloplia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 44.
substriatus Hydrobius, J. Curtis (*ex* Marsh MS), Brit. Entom. VI (61) Jan. 1829, no. 243.
substriatus Hydrophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 330.
substriatus Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 108.
substriata Isocardia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 562.
substriata Lagena, W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1846, 15.
substriata Ligula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 25.
substriata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 88.
substriatus Limonius, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 417.
substriata Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 118.

substriata Lymnaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 94.
substriata Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.
substriata Metallina (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—Bembidium.
substriata Molops, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, [344.
substriata Monotis, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 406.
substriata Montacuta (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 59.—Ligula.
substriatus Morio, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.
substriatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 138.
substriata Mya (Mont.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 102.—Ligula.
substriatus Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 55.
substriatus Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 119.
substriata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
substriatus Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 85.
substriata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.
substriatus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 211.
substriatus Odontoscelis, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 359.
substriata Oedemera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 298.
substriatus Olisthaerus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 69.—Omalium.
sub-striatum Omalium (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 232.—Staphylinus,
sub-striatum Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
substriatum Opatrum, Jan in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 49.
substriatus Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 54.
substriatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 563.
substriata Pachrodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.
substriata Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.
substriatus Parnus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 219.
substriatus Pasimachus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, [313.
substriatus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 71.
substriatus Phalacrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 428.
substriata Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 11.
substriatus Pinnites, E. F v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 303.
substriata Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 162.
substriatus Pseudoblaps, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 29.
substriata Psorodes (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 168.—Acanthomera.
substriata Pupa (Jeffr.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 363.—Alaea.
substriata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 132.
substriatus Saurocephalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 26.
substriatus Scarabaeus, E Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 50.
substriatus Scarites, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 8.
substriatus Scarites, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
substriatus Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 16.
substriata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.
substriatus Serropalpus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, [98.
substriatus Somoplatus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 16.
sub-striatum Sphaeridium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
substriatum Sphaeridium, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, [VI. 1839, 8.
substriatus Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 74.
substriata Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—Pileopsis.
substriata Tellimya (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 23.—Ligula.
sub-striata Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].

substriata Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 332.
substriata Terebratula, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 466.
substriata Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
substriata Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838, 163.
substriatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 283.
substriata Teredo, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
substriatus Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 394. [728.
substriatus Trachyderes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].
substriatus Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Pleurotomaria.
substriata Venerupis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 249.
substriata Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 48.
substricta Eumenes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
substricta Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S., wrapper of (7) Jan. 1844, [4].
substrictus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 465.
substriga Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 532.
substrigata Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 274.
substrigilis Sphinx (Ambulyx), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.
substrigosa Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 13.
substrigosa Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
substrigosus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 122 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 224.
substrigosus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 178.
subsubulata Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132 & 227.
subsufflata Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
subsulcatus Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 219. [Goniatites.
subsulcatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
subsulcatus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
subsulcatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
subsulcata Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
subsulcata Anaspis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 368.
subsulcatum Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 336.
subsulcatum Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 48.—Curculio.
subsulcatus Baripus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 239.
subsulcatus Bioderus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
subsulcata Blaps, Leach; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101. [1848, 487.
subsulcatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 379.
subsulcatum Cardium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
subsulcatus Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 56.
subsulcatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab.
subsulcatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 642. [14 *f–g.*
subsulcatus Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *e.*
subsulcatus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 545.
subsulcata Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305.
subsulcatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 249.
subsulcata Delphinula, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 114.
subsulcata Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 123.
subsulcatus Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 451.
subsulcatus Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Bioderus, 1848.
subsulcatus Euomphalus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 37.—Delphinula, 1828.
subsulcata Feronia (Poecilus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 26.

subsulcata Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
subsulcatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 23. [(2) 1835, 556
subsulcatus Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 214.
subsulcata Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 163. [Dromius.
subsulcatus Lionychus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.—
subsulcata Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 416.
subsulcatus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 56.
subsulcatus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 233. [1844, 19.
subsulcatus Nautilus (Discites), Phil.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
subsulcatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
subsulcata Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (99) 1836, f. 50 [*n et f.*].
subsulcata Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
subsulcatum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 193 [*n. n.*]. [110.
subsulcatum Opatrum, L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 367.
subsulcatus Oxyrhinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 113.
subsulcatus Pasimachus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 19.
subsulcatus Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
subsulcatus Pentacrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 175.
subsulcatus Phytonomus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 491.
subsulcata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
subsulcata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 64.
subsulcata Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 224.
subsulcatus Prionus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 63.
subsulcatus Rhisotrogus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 277.
subsulcata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 129.
subsulcata Rutela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
subsulcatus Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 489.
subsulcatus Spirifer (Dalm.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1182.—Delthyris.
subsulcatus Straparollus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euomphalus. [Cneorhinus.
subsulcatus Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 887.—
subsulcatus Tetralobus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 52.
subsulcatus Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 54.
subsulcifer Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
subsulcosa Achatina, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 152.
subsulcosa Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 130.
subsulcosa Stomatia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.
subsulphureus Bucco, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 3.
subsulphureus Capito (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
subsulphureus Tachyphonus (Fraser), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco.
subsultans Borborus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1767.
subsultans Calobata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 264.—Musca, 1767.
subsultans Ceratopogon (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 72.—Tipula. [1845, 137.
subsultans Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
subsultans Copromyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 7.—Musca, 1767.
subsultans Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 246.—Syrphus, 1794.
subsultans Gymnopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 137.—Syrphus, 1794.
subsultans Mosillus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 413.—Musca, 1767.
subsultans Rhagio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 101.—Musca, ? L. 1767.
subsultans Sphaerocera (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
subsultans Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 77. [565.—Musca, 1767.
subsultator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.

subsuturale Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
subtaeniata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.
subtenebrosa Littorina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 242.
subtentaculata Planaria, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 100.
subtenta Cardita, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
subtenta Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 115. [726.
subtentus Unio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 130.
subtenuicosta Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 193.
subtenuis Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.
subtenuis Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.
subtenuis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
subtenuistria Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.
subtenuistriata Melania, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.
subtenuistriata Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.
subterarmata Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 18.
subterebrale Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.
subteres Balanocrinus (Muenst.), Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I (19, 1845) 1847, 214.—Pentacrinites.
subteres Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 341.
subteres Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 56.
subteres Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 105 (1838).—Psammodus, 1836.
subteres Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 40.
subteres Pentacrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 176.
subteres Physonemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].
subteres Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III., 103 (1838) [*n. et f.*].
subteres Solecurtus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 233.
subteres Solen (Conr.), S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo* 1842, 16.—Cultellus, *i.e.* Solecurtus.
subterminalis Platyura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 152.
subterminatus Oryssomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 939.
subterpunctatus Hypselonotus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 242. [Noctua, 1794.
subterranea Agrotis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 278.—
subterraneus Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 15.
subterranea Anthophora, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
subterranea Anthophora, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
subterranea Aranea, J. J. Roemer, Gen. Ins. 1789, 66.
subterraneus Arvicola, E. de Selys-L., Essai Mon. Campagnols, 1836, 10.
subterraneus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 31.
subterranea Atypus (Roem.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 133.—Aranea, 1789.
subterranea Atypus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 169.
subterraneus Aulax, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 412.
subterraneus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 584.
subterranea Blephariptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413.—Leria. [? L. 1758.
subterraneus Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis,
subterraus (*sic*) Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 350.—Apis s—neus, 1758.
subterraneus Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
subterranea Callianassa, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 400.
subterraneus Callimome, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 552.
subterraneus Cancer Astacus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 88.
subterranea Cholovocera, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 111. [1758.
subterraneus Coprimorphus (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 63.—Scarabaeus,

subterraneus Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 318.
subterranea Diodesma, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
subterranea Diodesma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 192.
subterraneus Eupleurus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 171.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
subterraneus Geophilus (Shaw), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 385.—Scolopendra, 1794.
subterranea Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 96.
subterranea Helix, Lapon du Cujula, Ann. ou Descr. Lot et Garonne, 1806, 143 [*teste* B. B. W. =Testac. haliotoidea; *non visum*].
subterranea Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 370.—Blephariptera.
subterraneus Hypudaeus (Selys), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 240.—Arvicola.
subterranea Ips, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158.
subterranea Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 655.
subterranea Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.
subterranea Megilla, Ullrich in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825–28], 23.
subterranea Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 20.
subterranea Montagua, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Callianassa, 1814.
subterraneus Myrmechixenus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 268.
subterranea Myrmica (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 180.—Formica, 1798.
subterraneus Necrobius (Ill.), J. Gistl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147.—Silpha.
subterraneus Necrophilus (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIII. 1838, 118.—
subterranea Oecothera (Desm.), J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1838, 281.—? Leria. [Silpha.
subterraneus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 11.
subterranea Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 301.
subterraneus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
subterraneus Rhizobius, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 209.
subterraneus Scarites, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
subterranea Sciara, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 266.
subterranea Silpha, G. Dahl, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 363.
subterranea Silpha, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
subterranea Silpha, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 122.
subterraneus Tachinus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 135.—Oxyporus,
subterraneus Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
subterranea Thalassina (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828,
subterraneus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [II. 4.—Callianassa.
subterraneus Torymus (Curt.), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 179.—Calli-
subterreus Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 466. [mome.
subtessellata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1648.
subtesseltata (*sic*) Clausastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 427.
subtessellatus Gerrhosaurus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. xli, 1844.
subtessellatus Pleurostrichus (A. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—Gerrhosaurus.
subtestaceus Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 45.
sub-testaceum Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 707. [Anisotoma.
subtestacea Cyrtusa (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 78.—
subtestaceus Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 183.
subtetragonus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 436 [*n. n.*].
subtetragona Arca, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 318.
subtetragona Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 304.
subtetragona Lucina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 204.
subtetragona Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 165.
subtetragona Scutella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 139.
subtetragona Unio, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 111.
subtextilis Astarte, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 246.

subtextilis Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Astarte.
subtextorius Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 48.
subtexturata Cribrospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
subtilicornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 592.
subtilis Agabus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 157.
subtilis Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
subtilis Anchomenus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) [Nov. 1844, 132.
subtilis Anthicus, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 304.
subtilis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 34 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
subtilis Anthocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 79.
subtilis Arca, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
subtilis Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. Ochotsk Carab. 1844, 35 [*teste* Motsch.].
subtilis Bulimus, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 47.
subtilis Carocollina (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Helix.
subtilis Casnonia, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 504.
subtilis Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 353.
subtilis Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 404.
subtilis Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 57.
subtilis Crameria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.
subtilis Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 11.
subtilis Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 35.
subtilis Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 2.
subtilis Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 45.
subtilis Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 35.
subtilis Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 337.
subtilis Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 401.
subtilis Linotaenia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 188.
subtilis Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
subtilis Nitidula, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 270.
subtilis Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 364.
subtilis Palaeopora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 476.
subtilis Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 701.
subtilis Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 71.
subtilis Pseudocryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—Argutor.
subtilis Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 28.
subtilis Scydmaenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
subtilis Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 101.
subtilis Stenolophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 22.
subtilis Steroderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Steropus, 1844.
subtilis Steropus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 150.
subtilis Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 631.
subtilis Stromatopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194.
subtilis Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 12.
subtilis Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 606.
subtilis Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 5.
subtilis Vesperugo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 119.
subtilis Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 279.
subtilissima Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 177.
subtilissima Marginella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*].
subtilissima Phloeocharis, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) [Feb. 1831, 464.
subtilissima Tellina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi.
subtilistriata Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 172.
subtincta Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 147.
subtincta Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1026.

subtinnunculus Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornis (3) 1827, 12.
subtomentosa Cetonia, Hope in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 173.
subtomentosa Erirhipis (Hop.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 390.—Cetonia.
subtorquatus [Falco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*].
subtorquatus Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xv (1838).
subtorquata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 238.
subtortilis Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
subtortilis Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95. [184.—Melania.
subtortuosa Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
subtransversa Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.
subtransversa Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 227.
subtransversa Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.
subtrapezius Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 96.
subtriangularis Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
subtriangularis Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.
subtriangularis Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 55.
subtriangularis Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393.
subtriangularis Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26.
subtriangularis Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 178.—Pachyodon,
subtriangulata Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*]. [1843.
subtriangulata Mesodesma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
subtriangula Nucula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 50.
subtricarinatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
subtricarinatum Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.—Melanopsis tricarinatus.
subtricarinatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
subtricinctum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.
subtricincta Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
subtricincta Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.
subtricornis Phanaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 41.
subtricostata Akis, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.
subtrifasciata Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 513.
subtrifasciatus Trichodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].
subtrigonalis Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 145.
subtrigonale Conocardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.
subtrigonalis Hemithiris (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 18.—
subtrigonatus Nucleolites, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 226. [Atrypa.
subtrigonius Donacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 193.
subtrigonia Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 53.
subtrigona Amphidesma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 89.
subtrigona Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 192.
subtrigona Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
subtrigonum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.
subtrigona Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
subtrigona Cyclas, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 168; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 36; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 44.
subtrigona Fistulana, Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191 [*n. n.*].
subtrigona Fistulana, J. A. Eudes-D., Mem. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 225.
subtrigona Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 95.
subtrigona Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 101.
subtrigona Nucula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 84.
subtrigona Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.
subtrigonus Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 77.
subtrigonum Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
subtrigona Unio (Muenst.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1839, 14.—Astarte.
subtrigonus Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 234.

subtrigona Venus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 238.
subtrijuga Emys, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30.
subtriloba Terebratula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 12.
subtrilobata Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136.
subtrilobata Terebratula, Desh., *var.* inflata; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 12.
subtrilobata Terebratula, Desh., *var.* orbiculata & inflata; A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 321 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 12 (subtriloba).
subtripartitus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
subtripartitus Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III [2] 1850, 434.
subtriplicata Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 99 [triplicata, *ad tab.*].
subtripunctulana Acleris, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 162.—Paramesia, 1829.
subtripunctulana Leptogramma (Steph.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Paramesia.
subtripunctulana Paramesia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*].
subtriquetrum Amphistoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 100.
subtriquetra Miliola, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 23.
subtriquetrum Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 17.
subtriquetra Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.
subtriquetra Triloculina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 25.—Miliola, 1830.
subtristata Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
subtristata Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 25 [*n. n.*].
subtrochiformis Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.
subtrochiformis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
subtrochleatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 101.
subtrochleatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
subtruncatum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 7 [*n. n.*].
subtruncata Amphidesma, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.
subtruncata Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 171.
sub-truncata Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 427.
subtruncata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
subtruncata Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Sept. 1839, 464.
subtruncatus Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 68.
subtruncata Cardiomorpha (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Edmondia.
subtruncatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254. [802.
subtruncata Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
subtruncata Cypricardia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—
subtruncata Edmondia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 156. [Edmondia.
subtruncatus Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 174.
subtruncata Lasmophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.
subtruncata Litorina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 96.
subtruncata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11. [1778.
subtruncata Mactra (Costa), C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 368.—Trigonella,
subtruncata Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 173.
subtruncatus Molops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
subtruncata Mya, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43. [774.
subtruncata Mya, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 274 [*n. n.*].
subtruncata Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—
subtruncata Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 290. [Orbicula.
subtruncata Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.
subtruncata Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 69.
subtruncatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. l, f. 49.—Turbo.

subtruncatus Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66.
subtruncata Sphex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25. [Mactra.
subtruncata Spisula (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.—
subtruncata Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.
subtruncata Truncatula, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
subtruncatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 300. [1847, 83.
subtruncatus Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
subtruncata Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
subtruncatus Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
subtruncata Venus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 238.
subtruncata Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.
subtuberculatum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
subtuberculatus Cryptoceras (Sandb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Nautilus, 1853; MS 1849.
subtuberculatus Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
subtuberculata Pleurotoma, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 562 [*n. n.*].
subtuberculatus Prypnus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 494.
subtuberculosa Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
subtuberosa Polytrema (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.—Heteropora tuberosa.
subtumida Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.
subtumida Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.
subtumida Myrmedonia, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
subtumida Sphenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323. [1849, 25.
subtumidus Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 306.
subturbinatum Cyathophyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.
subturbinatum Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 268.
subturbinata Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
subturgidula Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 353.
subturgida Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 237.
subturritella Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
subturritella Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 5.
subturrita Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. faveolata *v.* s. Desl.
subturrita Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 207.
subtusa Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 82.—Noctua, 1775.
subtusa Ipimorpha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Noctua,
subtusa Noctua, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 88. [1775.
subtusa Phloeopora, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 78. [D. & S. 1775.
subtusa Plastenis (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Geometra,
subtusa Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua, 1775.
subtypicus Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
subtyrannus Asaphus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 336.
subucola Rogas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
subucola Rogas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.
Subuculus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.—Ech. [Echinites, 1778.
subuculus Discoidea (Leske), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 615.—
subuculus Echinoneus (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 194.—Echinites, 1778.
subuculus Echinopsis, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 196.
subuculus Galerites (Gm.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 129.—Echinus, 1790.
Subula C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 70 & 233.—G.
Subula J. W. Meigen (*ex* Meg. *litt.*), Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1820, 15; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 175.—Dipt.
Subula R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 174.—M.

subula Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.
subula Auricula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 171.
subula Auricula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 55.
subula Belemnites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 130.
subula Brachypodella (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.—Helix.
subula Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 85.—Achatina, 1839.
subula Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 339.
subula Clausilia, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII. 1838, 216.
subula Cleodora, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 233.
subula Creseis (Q. & G.), P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 314.—Cleodora.
subula Cylindrella (Desh.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.—Clausilia.
subula Cylindrella (Fér.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 50.—Helix. [73.
subula Dispharagus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
subula [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
subula Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 9. [65 [*n. n.*].
subula Hyalaea (Q. & G.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 119.—Cleodora.
subula Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251.
subula Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 211, Oct. 1845.
subula Pythia (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
subula Styliola (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Cleodora, Q. & G.
subula Styliola (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 17.—Hyalaea.
subula Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 277.
subula Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 47.
subularis Astropyga, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.—Diadema,
subularis Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. gécl. France (2) III (2) 1850, 419. [1836.
subularis Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 58.
subulare Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
subularis Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.
subularis Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 100.
subulaspira Melania, S. Wood, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].
subulaspira Melania, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
subulatoides Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1841, 168.
subulata Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 282.—Polyphemus, 1839.
subulata Acheta (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 246.—Gryllus, 1758.
subulatus Acteon, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537 [*n. n.*].
subulatus Acteon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 170.
subulatus Acus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Terebra, ? Lam.
subulata Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
subulatus Anabates (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 138.—Sphenura.
subulata Anaulax (Lam.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 432.—Ancilla.
subulata Ancilla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 475.
subulata Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 305.
subulata Ancillaria (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
subulatus Ancillarites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 429. [Ancilla.
subulata Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 253 (1827); Syn. 1827, 342.
subulatum Apion, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 307.
subulatum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 28.
subulatum Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
subulatum Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 371.
subulata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 269.
subulata Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 568. [Helix, ? C. & R.
subulata Balcis (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 160.—
subulatus Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2), 297 (1844).

subulatum Buccinum (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 114.—Murex.
subulatus Bulimus, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837,
subulata Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 301. [48.
subulatus Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 311.
subulatus Carduelis, J. Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 217.
subulatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 350.
subulatum Cerithium (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 194.—Murex.
subulata Chaetaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Asterias.
subulata Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—
subulata Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 73. [Paludina.
subulata Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 412, 1842–44 (408 French edit.).—Scalaria.
subulata Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 11.
subulata Cleodora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 382.
subulata Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
subulatus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 404.
subulata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 140.
subulata Columbella (Br.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 238.—Murex.
subulatus Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 271.
subulatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 243.
subulatus Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 525.
subulatus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 375.
subulatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 373.
subulatum Dentalium (Berk.), S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xviii.—Ditrupa.
subulatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 36.
subulata Ditrupa, M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–4 [*post* Ap. 1835], 427.
subulatus Echinites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 214.
subulatus Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 159.
subulata Elasmatina, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 2.
subulatus Elenchus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.
subulata Eulima (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124.—Helix.
subulata Eulima, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 73.
subulata Eulima (Brong.), F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 389.—Helix.
subulata Eulima (Don.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 455.—Turbo.
subulatus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 167.
subulata Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 394.
subulatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 318.
subulatus Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 316.—Murex.
subulatus Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 319.
subulata Galeodes, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 3; & London ed. II. 1823, 343.
subulata Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 132.—Polyphemus.
subulata Glyphis, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.
subulatus Gnathosaurus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 3.
subulata Helix, G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. VIII. 1807, 210.
subulata Helix, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 305.
subulata Helix, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 637.
subulata Helix (Pet.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 136.—Elasmatina.
subulata Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 296 (1843).
subulata Limnea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
subulatus Limneus, J. Kickx, Spec. inaug. Syn. Moll. Brabant. 1830, 60.
subulata Loxonema, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 273.
subulata Loxonema, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31

subulatus Lucis (Lam.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 558.—Terebellum.
subulata Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 448.
subulata Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 165.
subulata Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh*).
subulata Melania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
subulata Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.
subulatus Melanopsis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 36.
subulata Membracis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 112.
subulata Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 300.
subulata Metrodira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.
subulata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 211.
subulata Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
subulata Monocelis (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 186.—Planaria, 1780.
subulatus Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 115.
subulatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 426.
subulata Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26.
subulata Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
subulata Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 30.
subulata Odostomia, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
subulata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 324.
subulatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
subulatus Oreas, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 95.
subulatum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 180.
subulatus Pachystomus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 623.—Empis, 1798.
subulata Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—Paludina.
subulata Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 133.
subulata Paludina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 108.
subulatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 73.
subulata Phasianella (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 301.—Turbo.
subulatus Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 305.
subulata Pleurotoma, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 394.
subulata Pleurotoma, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 112.
subulata Pleurotoma, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 55.
subulata Pleurotoma, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
subulatus Polyphemus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.
subulatus Pseudoeryx (Grav.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.
subulata Pupa, Andrea Bivona, Effèm. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVIII. Jan. 1840, 86.
subulatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. l, f. 64.—Helix.
subulatum Rhinoclavis (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—Cerithium.
subulata Rissoa (Dillw.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 272.—Turbo, Don. 1803.
subulata Rostellaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 243.
subulata Rostellaria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 81.
subulata Rostellaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 222.
subulata Rostellaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 203.
subulata Sapyga, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 75.
subulata Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 125.
subulata Scalaria, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 93.
subulatus Scytaster (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 36.—Metrodira.
subulata Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1802, 46.
subulata Seriatopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 282.
subulatus Sipalus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 806.—Calandra.
subulatus Sphenonchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 199 (1843).
subulata Sphenura, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 82.
subulatus Stilifer, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. Lond. (17) June 1832, 61.
subulatus Tachiporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].

subulatum Terebellum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 301.
subulata Terebra, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 402, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
subulata Terebra (L.), Lamarck [*non* 1816], An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 286.—Buccinum,
subulata Terebra (Mont.), J.Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 347.—Murex. [1767.
subulata Terebra, P. M. T. de Serres,, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 76. [1775.
subulatum Tetrix (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 284.—Acrydium,
subulata Tetrix (L.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 179.—Gryllus, 1758.
subulata Tettix (L.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 131.—Gryllus, 1758.
subulatus Tintinnus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
subulatus Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 368. [274.
subulata Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–10], 119.
subulatus Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxii.
subulata Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
subulata Vaginicola (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 562.—Tintinnus.
subulatus Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.—Buccinum, 1758.
subulatus Vespertilio, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 65 [*non* London ed.].
subulidens Raphiosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 190.
subulifer Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
subulifer Storthygocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 208.
subulifer Styloceras (Foerst.), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 208.—Pteromalus.
subuliformis Agrilus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 117.
subuliformis Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 156. [Helix.
subuliformis Bulimus (Moric.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 486, May 1849.—
subuliformis Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 427.
subuliformis Microsaurus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
subuliformis Obeliscus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
sabiliformis Othius, *err. pro* subuliformis; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 256 [subulif.].
subuliformis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 29.
subuliformis Trichopygus (Gyll.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 137.—? Microsaurus.
Subulina H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76.—G.
subulipennis Cardiophorus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 363.
subulipennis Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 625.
subulipennis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 33.
subulipes Trichopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 234.
subulirostre Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 266.
subulirostris Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 288.
Subulites E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.—G.
Subulo C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 318.—M.
Subulus J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. 1828, 35.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
subumbilicata Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 276.
subumbilicata Bulla, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 196; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 268.
subumbilicata Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo.
subumbilicata Hydrobia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.
subumbilicatus Monoceros, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 51.
subumbilicata Natica, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.
subumbilicata Paludestrina (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 108.—Turbo.
subumbilicata Phasianella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Natica.
subumbilicata Polystomella, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 143.

subumbilicata Rissoa (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—
subumbilicatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228. [Turbo.
subumbilicatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 316.
subumbraria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
subumbrata Eupithecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
subumbrata Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—
subumbrata Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 361.—Geometra, 1796.
subumbrata Tephroclystia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra, 1775.
subuncana Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
subuncana Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, [109.—Tortrix.
subuncana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 453. [21.
subuncinata Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
subunctus Lycodon, Renier; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551.
subundata Atrypa (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.
subundatum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
subundatus Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 215.
subundatus Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 107.
subundatus Lepidotus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 37.
subundata Orthocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 125.
subundatus Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 114.
subundata Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
subundata Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 14.
subundata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 47.
subundata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 76.
subundosa Scalaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 443.
subundosus Trochocyathus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 402.
subundulata Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
subundulata Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 106.
sub-undulatum Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 373.
subundulatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 140.
subundulata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.
subundulata Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
subundulatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
subungulatus Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 33.
subunicolor Garrulax (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 599.—Trochalopteron.
subunicolor Ianthocincla (Trochalopteron), B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.
subunicolor Trochalopteron, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
subunilineata Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 841.
subuniplicatus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 112.
Suburites G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 4.—Sp. [*n. n.*].
Subursus de Blainville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 279.—M.
Subursus de Blainville, Ostéogr. (Subursus) 1841, 1; *sic* Agassiz *sed non usu gen.*
subusta Atethmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.
subusta Atethmia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 8.
subvaginoides Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.
subvaricosum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
subvaricosa Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 486.
subvaricosa Scalaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 346.

subvaricosus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
subvariculosum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
subvariolaris Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 34.
subvariolaris Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.
subvariolosus Dendarus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 330.
subvarius Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 150.
subvasiformis Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 16.
subvelatus Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 74. [Belemnites.
subventricosa Actinocamax (Wahl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 123.—
subventricosus Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
subventricosa Belemnitella (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 454.—Belemnites.
subventricosus Belemnites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 80.
subventricosus Campulites (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Phragmoceratites.
subventricosum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.
subventricosus Cyrtoceratites (Vern.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 25.—Phragmoceratites.
subventricosa Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.
subventricosus Phragmoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 351.
subventricosa Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 347.
subventricosa Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
subverrucatus Myctiris, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 34 [*n. n.*].
subverrucosa Blatta, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 467.
subverrucosus Ozius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 19 [*n. n.*].
subverrucosus Ozius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
subverrucosus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
subversicolor Bürgeria, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 75.
subverticillata Cricopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
subvesiculosa Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
subvespertilio Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 352.
subvestita Dicrania, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 102.
subvexa Anodonta, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 341.
subvexa Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.
subvexa Sphaerella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 18.
subvexa Venerupis, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
subvicinalis Venericardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 430.
subvillosa Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 125.
subviolacea [Ambystoma] (Bart.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra; ? Lacerta, 1804.
subviolacea Azoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 902.
subviolaceus Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) *c.* Nov. 1833, 195.
subviolacea Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 259.—Gymnetis.
sub-violaceus Elmis, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
sub-violacea Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
subviolacea Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
subviolaceus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
sub-violacea Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 333.
subviolaceus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
subviolacea Lacerta, B. S. Barton, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1804, 109.
subviolaceus Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 177.
subviolaceus Ophryodactylus, Chevrolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 834.
subviolaceum Salamandroidis (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Ambystoma.
subviolaceus Sphodrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*].

subvirens Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 182.
subvirens Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 426.
subvirescens Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 361.
subvirescens Helix, J. C. Bellamy, N. H. S. Devon, 1839, 420.
subvirescens Hister, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 171.
subvirescens Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 424.
subvirgatus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253. [43.
subviride Alcyonidium, R. Q. Couch, 10 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2) [1843],
subviridis Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 170.
subviridis Cornularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 266.
subviridis Cypraea, Lake, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 68.
subviridis Helix, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
subviridis Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 577.
subviridis Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 115.
subviridis Oliva, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 41.
subviridis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I., *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 47.
subviridis Potamophila (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (3) 1821.—Venus, 1790.
subviridis Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 33.
subviridis Selenopalpus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.
subviridis Trochetia, Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 131.
subviridis Trochus (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar.
subvitta Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 222. [1849], 126.
subvittana Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835–9, 4 [*n. n.*].
subvittata Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 317.
subvittatus Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 104.
subvittatus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
subvittata Galeruca, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
subvittatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 99.
subvittatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 774.
subvittata Lepisma, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 560.
subvittata Lytta (Epicauta), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
subvittatus Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 156.
subvittata Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
subvittata Mysia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 138 & 1024.
subvittatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 102.
subvittata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69.
subvittata Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 307.
subvittatus Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 429.
subvittata Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 28.
subvittata Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 150.
subwilsonii Hemithiris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.
subzonaria Tellina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
subzonatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 40.
subzonatus Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 887.—Ichneumon, 1815.
subzonatus Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 101.—
Suca *err. pro* Sula, Br.; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 592. [Pezomachus.
sucatio Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 347.
sucatio Psilorhynchus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 300.
succedana Catoptria (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 188.—Grapholitha.
succedana Grapholitha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 211.—Tortrix, 1775. [Tortrix, 1775.
succedana Zeiraphera (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—
succenturaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.

succenturiata Eupithecia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
succenturiata Larentia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
succenturiata Leucocora (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Phalaena,
Succhosaurus F. J. Pictet, Traité Paléont. II. 1844, 47 [*err. pro* Suchosaurus, Owen].
succilialis Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.
Succinaea G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. II (Moll.) 1830, 18.—G.
succinata Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1206.
succinatus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 526.
succinctus Acilius, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 145.
succinctus Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 686.—Megalopus.
succincta Anisoplia, Jur.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
succincta Anisoplia, Vill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
succincta Anisoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 175. [424.—Plexippus.
succinctus Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
succincta Batis (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 881.—Muscicapa.
succinctum Buccinum, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
succinctus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 534, Aug. 1849.
succincta Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 282.
succinctus Ceratopogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
succinctus Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72. [1818, 85.
succincta Clythra, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 271.
succincta Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 201.
succinta (*sic*) Colletes (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 423.—Apis, 1758.
succinctus Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.
succincta Dachrys, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.—Clythra.
succinctus Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 491.
succinctus Dytiscus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 159.
succinctus Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
succincta Epicampocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 415.—Tachina.
succinctus Eunectes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *c.*
succincta Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
succinctus Fusus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 53. [Tachina, 1824.
succincta Golgia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.) Sept. 1846, 17.—Silpha, 1767. [1846, 301.
succinctus Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
succincta Lebia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 250.—Carabus, 1795.
succinctus Legitimus (—), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—Trichius.
succincta Lima (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 338.—Chamites.
succincta Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 26.
succincta Lycoperdina, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
succincta Lycoperdina (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 219.—Silpha, 1767.
succinctus Lycus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
succincta Megacephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 67. [256.
succinctus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 212.
succincta Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 32.—Apis, 1758.
succincta Mitra, W. Swainson in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxvi.
succinctus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 121.
succinctus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 197. [[*n. n.*].
succincta Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25

succincta Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 122.
succincta Orchesella, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 563.
succincta Palpomyia (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
succinctus Philocalus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)1849, 7.—Tillus.
succinctus Philonthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.
succincta Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 39.
succinctus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 98.
succincta Podura, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 10.
succinctus Procephalus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 39.
succinctus Procephalus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 36.
succincta Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 398, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
succincta Purpura (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 232.—Buccinum, 1788.
succinctus Ripiphorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 168.
succincta Rissoa, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 419.
succincta Scopolia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 252.
succincta Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 218.
succincta Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus,
succinctus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 171. [1767.
succincta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 335.
succincta Tenthredo, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 18.
succincta Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 93.
succincta Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 279.
succincta Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 17.
succinctus Tillus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.
succinctus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 281.
succinctus Tillus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 100.
succinctus Trachyderes (Fab.), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 364.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.
succinctum Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 416, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
succinctus Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 484.
succincta Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.
succinctus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 166. [219.
succincta Venus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
succinctus Vertagus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—Buccinum, Mart. 1788.
Succinea J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 32 & 55.—G.
succinealis Leptinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].
succineata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 21.
succineata Paludina, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
succineiformis Limnaeus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 12 [*n. n.*].
succineoides Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 75.
succinea Amphibulima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 306.
succineus Arion, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 530.
succinea Blatta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 210.
succinea Blattina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 16.
succinea Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
succinea Calyptraea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 256.
succinea Campodea, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 355.
succinaea Clepsina, F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 28.
succinea Coccinella, F W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
succinea Crepidula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 255. [1832, 32.
succineum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap.
succinea Cynips, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 195.
succinea Electrina (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 30.—Cyclostoma.

succinea Eunicea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 437.—Gorgonia, 1766.
succinea Formica, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9. [Clepsine.
succinea Glossiphonia (Fil.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, *c.* July 1846, 386.—
succinea Helicella (Hartm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.
succinea Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 76.
succinea Helix, Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 65. [[*n. n.*].
succinea Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. July 1841, 145
succinea Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
succinea Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 39.
succinea Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *f.*
succinea Limnea, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 418.
succinea Lymnaea, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 77.
succinea Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
succinea Nereis, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 154.
succinea Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 343.
succineum Ostracidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
succinea Paludina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253.
succineus Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 297.
succineum Phalangium, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 209.
succinea Schizorhina, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
succinea Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 149.
succinea Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1025.
succinea Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 390.
succinea Truncatella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845)), 12.
succinea Trypeta, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 93.
succini Anisomera, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
succini Cylindrotoma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
succini Pipunculus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 42.
Succinia J. E. Gray in Turton, Man. L. F. W. Shells, ed. 2, 1840, 110.—G.
Succinida Beck, 1837; *sic* Agassiz *sed trib. non gen.*
succinulata Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 138.
succisa Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 187.
succisa Bulla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *k.*
succisus Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 259.
succisus Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 206.
succisum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 31.
succisa Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 625.—? Trichoda, Müll. 1786.
succivus Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 670.
succolata Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1786.
succosus Poropterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 434.
suceti Catostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 466.
sucetta Catostomus (Lacep.), C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 109.—Cyprinus.
sucetta Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 503.
Suchar *err. pro* Sychar, Hinds; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 87.
suchii Leistes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 192.
suchii Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Britain) XX (39) Oct.
Suchosaurus R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 67.—R. [1825, 66.
suchus Crocodilus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55–56) Sept. 1807, 84.
sucro Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 308.
sucro Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
Suda *err. pro* Skua, Gunnerus; Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, IV. 1800, 114.
suda Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
suda Polia (Geyer), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 255.—Noctua.
sudana Cochylis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 571.

sudarovich Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
sudataria Aplasta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
sudataria Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Geom.) tab. 95, no. 492 [Fernaldo judice 1808–18].
sudduplicaria Eubolia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 88 (July 1849).
sudensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
sudetana Sericoris, G. Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (12) Dec. 1846, 386.
sudeticalis Eudorea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 427.
sudeticus Anthophagus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 22.
sudetica Aptesis (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 86.—Ichneumon.
sudetica Cantharis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 75.
sudetica Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 175. [1850, 41.
sudetica Helix, Charpentier in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I.
sudeticus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 37.
sudeticus Meghyperus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 303.
sudeticus Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 884.—Ichneumon,
sudeticus Prionus, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ. (1) 1820, tab. 10. [1815.
sudeticus Tabanus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 815.
Sudis C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 60.—P.
Sudis G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 180.—P. [(Noct. 6) 1835, 142.—Tortrix.
sudorana Glyphiptera (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
sudoriana Teleia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Tortrix.
sudoriana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 45 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
suecica Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 131. [[*n. et f.*].
suecica Cyanecula (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 350.—Motacilla, 1758.
suecica Cyano-sylvia (Lath.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), XXI. 1828, 920.—Sylvia, 1790.
suecica Discopsammia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 275.—Stephanophyllia.
suecica Erithacus (L.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 513.—Motacilla, 1758.
suecica Pandicilla (L.), E. Blyth, Field Naturalist's Mag. I (7) July 1833, 291.—Motacilla, 1758.
suecica Phaeca (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 65.—Motacilla, 1758.
suecica Phaenicura (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 267.—Motacilla, 1758.
suecica Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 32.—Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
suecica Phoenicura (Lath.), P. J Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 195.—Sylvia, 1790.
suecica Saxicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 189.—Motacilla, 1758.
suecica Stephanophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 94.
suecisa Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
suecoides Calliope, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
suecoides Cyanecula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
suediense Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 132, Mar. 1845.
suesensis Planocera (Ehr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Stylochus.
suesensis Stylochus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a.*
suessoniensis Athalia, Lepeletier de S. F., Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 22.
suessoniensis Infundibulum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.
suessoniensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.
suessionensis Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 66.
suessionensis Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
suetonius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.
suetus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 444.
sueuri *v.* **lesueuri.**
suevica Perna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
suevicus Pterodactylus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 313.
suevica Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 245.
suevius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 323.

suevius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
sueziensis Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 134, May 1847. [1839.
suffarcinatum Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 36.
suffarcinatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 266.
suffitus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 573.
sufflamen Balistes, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 467. [204.
sufflans Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
sufflator Physeta (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 21.—
sufflata Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 20. [Falco, L. 1758.
sufflata Epithyris (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 149.—Terebratulites.
sufflata Terebratula (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 63.—Terebratulites.
sufflatus Terebratulites, E. v Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816–17 (1820), 27.
sufflatus Yolinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 358.
suffocans Gulo, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 109 & 121.
suffocans Mephitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (9) [1832–34], pl. xlviii.
suffocator Oniscus, Tilesius, Abh. nat. Ges. Görlitz, IV (1) 1844, 15.
suffolciensis Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 129.—Fibularia.
suffolciensis Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 187.
suffreni Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 374.
suffriani Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 566.
suffrianii Cryptocephalus, Dohrn in Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (1) Jan. 1849, 18.
suffriani Eupalea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 891.
suffrianii Lema, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (2) Feb. 1842, 27.
suffruticosa Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 665.
suffumaria Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B [Nov. 1847], 16.
suffumata Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1775.
suffumata Eustroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.
suffumata Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-
suffumata Lampropteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 234.—Geometra, 1775.
suffumata Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 323.—Geometra, 1796.
suffuruncula Apamea, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76 [*n. n.*].
suffuruncula Apamea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 96.
suffusalis Scopula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 68. [[1843], 416.
suffusana Aspidia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
suffusana Penthina, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II. 1832, 77.
suffusata Idaea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1823, 272.
suffuscula Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 195.
suffusella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 64.
suffusella Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 894.
suffusella Phyllocnistis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 266.
suffusa Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 11, Ap. 1850.
suffusa Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua,
suffusa Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *l.* [1775.
suffusa Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 251.
suffusus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 275.
suffusus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 350, Nov. 1848.
suffusa Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina, 1824.
suffusa Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 142.
suffusa Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 41; Catal. (131) 1837, 15.

suffusa Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, errata, ? Aug. 1850.
suffusa Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1091.
suffusa Leucania, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 77.
suffusa Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 345.
suffusa Peridroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Noctua,
suffusus Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 676. [1775.
suffusa Spalacopsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 305.
suffusa Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 368.
suffusa Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
suffusa Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.
sufuraceus *v.* **sulphuraceus.**
sugata Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 113.
sugens Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 236.
sugens Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 545.
sugens Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 367.
sugens Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 140.
sugens Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 306.
sugillator Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 103. [1830, 392
sugillatrix Plaxemya, J. B. Robineau-D.. Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
sugillatrix Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 386.
sugillatorius Crypturus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1758.
sugillata Allecula, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 186.
sugillatus Anthribus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 242.
sugillatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 247, Feb. 1844.
sugillatus Cybister, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 227.
sugillata Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 64.
sugillata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
sugillatus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *i.*
sugnimbindu Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 193.
sugriva Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 105.
sugriva Myrina (Horsf.), H. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21.—Amblypodia.
sugriva Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 53.—Thecla.
sugriva Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. I (1828).
Suhpalacsa A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
suia Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 181.
suilius Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 202.
suilius Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster,
suilla *v.* **suillus.** [1839.
Suillia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 642.—Dipt.
suillioidea Herbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 698.
suillorum Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 291.—Mydaea.
suillorum Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 322.
suillorum Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 323.—Aricia.
suillorum Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 480. [399.—Terenia.
suillorum Sapromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
suillorum Terenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
suillus Acanthurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 224. [641.
suilla Acephalocystites, H. C. L. Lüdersen, De Hydatid. 1808, 77.
suillus Anchonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Rhynchaenus.
suilla Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 167.
suillus Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 188.—Dasypogon.

suillus Bathyergus (Schreb.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 394.—Mus, 1782.
suillus Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 228.
suillus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 151.
suillus Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 83.—Bothynoderes.
suilla Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417.
suillus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 168.
suillum Dichobune, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 94.
suilla Gryphaea (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 30.—Gryphites.
suillus Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. et f.*].
suillus Hylomys, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 25 & 50.
snillus Labrus, *err. pro* suillus, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 257.
suillus Lachnolaimus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 257. [Asilus.
suillus Lophonotus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 242.—
suillus Murina (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Ann Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.—Vespertilio.
suilla Ocypetes (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 30.—
suillum Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 482. [Vespertilio.
suillus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.—Curculio, 1792.
suilla Scatomyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 3.—Musca, 1794.
suilla Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 206.—Musca, 1794.
suillus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 335.
suillus Tapirus (Blum.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VI., 377 (1834), pl. cccxix (?).—Tapir, 1779.
suilla Vesicaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 486 [*teste* S. & H.].
suillus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 224.
suinda Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 34.
suinda Syrnium (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 52.—Strix.
suineval Cachalot, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 423.
suineval Catodon (Less.), Tilesius, Isis (Oken), 1835, 739.—Cachalot.
suinus Tapir, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 290.
Suiriri A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 336.—A.
suiriri Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
suiriri Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 487.
suiriri Suiriri (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 336.—Muscicapa.
Suiriria H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
suis Haematopinus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 58.—Pediculus, 1758.
suis Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372.—Taenia, 1790.
suis Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 246.
sujefianus Salarias, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 76.
Sukotyro *id. ac* Sukotyrus, Kerr, 1792; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 35.
sula Dysporus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 280.—Pelecanus, 1766.
sula Morus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 38.—Pelecanus, 1766.
Sularius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
sulcarius Donax, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 40.
sulcaria Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.
sulcaria Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 596.
sulcataria Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 133.
sulcatarius Lyriodon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
sulcataria Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 300.
sulcataria Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 29. [Spongia.
sulcataria Stellispongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—
sulcataria Trigonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 64.
sulcataria Venus (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), [169.—Cytherea.
sulcatella Eriocephala, W. Bentley, The Zoologist, III (9) 1845, 1086.
sulcaticollis Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 103.
sulcatifrons Thespis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 171.

sulcatinus Bellerophon, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
sulcatina Bucania (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 32.—Bellerophon.
sulcatinum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 18.
sulcatinum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 53.
sulcatina Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Cytherea.
sulcatina Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 568.
sulcatina Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 250.
sulcatina Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 164.
sulcatina Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 545.
sulcatipennis Chrysodema, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 10 [*n. n.*].
sulcatipennis Pteraulus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 202.
sulcatipennis Temnostoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I [Oct. 1850, 84.
sulcatipes Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 159.
sulcato-lamellosa Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 22.
sulcato-punctata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 75.
sulcato-punctatus Helops, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
sulcato-radiatus Caratomus (Goldf.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.—Galerites.
sulcato-radiatus Galerites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 130.
sulcato-sinuosa Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 298.
sulcator Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 320.
sulcator Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Scarab. 1775.
sulcator Tenebrio, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 174.
sulcatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
sulcatulata Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. Hist. Nat. France, 1833 (5), 15.
sulcatulus Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].
sulcatulus Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 139.
sulcatulus Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 616.—Rhynchaenus.
sulcatula Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 151.
sulcatula Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 261.
sulcatulum Anoplosiagum, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
sulcatulus Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [Oct. 1850, 119.
sulcatulum Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 233.
sulcatulus Brachinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 33.
sulcatulus Caelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 220.
sulcatulus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 146.
sulcatulus Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 139.
sulcatulus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
sulcatula Falagria (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.
sulcatula Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
sulcatulus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
sulcatulus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 246.
sulcatulus Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 92.
sulcatulus Lembulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 320.
sulcatulus Limnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 167.
sulcatula Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.
sulcatulum Orthoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 8.
sulcatulus Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
sulcatula Pleurotoma, Bonelli in E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 33 [*n. n.*].
sulcatula Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
sulcatula Raphitoma (Bon.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 624.—Pleurotoma.
sulcatulus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 474.
sulcatulus Schizogenius, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 652.
sulcatus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 425.
sulcata Acanthocnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm Trilob. 1847, 169.
sulcatus Acanthodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 125 (1835).

sulcata Acasta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 398.
sulcata Achatina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 415.
sulcatus Acilius (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Dytiscus, 1758.
sulcatus Acteon (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Tornatella, =Auricula, Lam.
sulcata Actinocereus (Penn.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—Actinia, 1777.
sulcata Adelostoma, Duponchel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 342.
sulcata Adna [? Wood], J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 68.
sulcata Adna, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 237.
sulcatus Aetobatis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 326 (1843).
sulcatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
sulcata Agaricia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 303. [Goniatites.
sulcata Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
sulcatum Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
sulcata Aleochara (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 73.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789.
sulcata Allorisma (Ph.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—Sanguinolaria.
sulcata Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 638.
sulcata Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.
sulcatus Ammonites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 6.
sulcatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
sulcatus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 55. [Goniatites.
sulcatus Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 105.
sulcatus Ammonites, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 8.
sulcata Ampularia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 152.
sulcata Ampullaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 349.
sulcatus Ananchytes, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 146.
sulcata Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 638.
sulcata Anatifa (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 23.—Lepas.
sulcata Anatifera (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 100.—Lepas.
sulcatus Anchomenus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 131.
sulcata Anisonema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 345.
sulcata Anisoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
sulcatum Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 469.
sulcata Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 85.
sulcata Anomala (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 536.—Euchlora.
sulcata Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, Ol. 1790.
sulcatum Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 197.
sulcatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 69.—Scarab. 1792.
sulcata Arbacia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
sulcata Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 100 [*n. n.*]. [190.—Echinus.
sulcata Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 39.
sulcata Arca, H. Nyst, Messager des Sci. XIV. 1836, 150.
sulcatus Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Argonauta, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 99.
sulcatus Arion, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 28.
sulcatus Aristus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (24) Coléopt. 1829, 54.—Ditomus.
sulcatus Aristus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 9.—Scaurus, 1792.
sulcatum Armadillidium, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 183.
sulcata Articulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 383.
sulcata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 48.
sulcata Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Astarte (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 439.—Venus.
sulcata Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 62.
sulcata Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.

sulcatum Aulacophyllum (Orb.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxvii.—Caninia.
sulcatus Aulacoramphus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 50.—Pteroglossus.
sulcatum Aulonium (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 276.—Ips, 1790.
sulcata Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 434.
sulcata Auricula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
sulcata Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 186.
sulcata Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
sulcatus Axinus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 80.—Donax. [Pteronites.
sulcata Balaena, Walker, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 212.
sulcata Balaena, J. Smith, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 101.
sulcatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 673.
sulcatus Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 59.
sulcatus Belemnites, G. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I. 1832,
sulcatus Bellerophon, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 6. [307.
sulcatus Bellerophon, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (9) 1838, 38.
sulcatum Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Bitoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Blaps, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 452.
sulcata Brachidontes, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 384.
sulcatus Brachinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 179.—Curculio, 1775.
sulcatus Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
sulcatum Buccinum, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) I. 1792, 255.
sulcatum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 103.
sulcatum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 73.
sulcatus Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822, (36) July 1823.
sulcata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 129.
sulcata Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 14 (pl. iv), Feb. 1847.
sulcata Buprestis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 197.
sulcatus Byrrhus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 130.
sulcata Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Calcar, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 124.
sulcata Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 281.
sulcatus Campylirhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 253.
sulcata Cancilla, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.
sulcatum Caninia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 105.
sulcatus Canthon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 37.
sulcatus Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 27.
sulcatus Cardanus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1834, 113.
sulcata Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 227.
sulcata Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 109.
sulcatus Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.
sulcata Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.
sulcatum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 10.
sulcatus Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 138.
sulcata Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 950.
sulcata Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 181.
sulcata Castalia, Ferd. Krauss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 99.
sulcatus Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 166.—Inoceramus,
sulcata Cellepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 88. [Park.
sulcatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 249.
sulcatus Ceraphron, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 303.

sulcata Cereus (Penn.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 45.—Actinia,
sulcata Ceriphasia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 204 & 342. [1777.
sulcatum Cerithium, Brug., *var.* roncanum; Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 67.
sulcatus Cerobates, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 488.
sulcatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Chalcolepidius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, 1777.
sulcata Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Cardita, ? Brug. 1791.
sulcata Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 250.
sulcatus Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
sulcatus Chelonus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 291 [*n. et f.*].
sulcatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 14.
sulcata Chilonopsis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
sulcatus Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 16. [236.
sulcatus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 385.
sulcata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 38.
sulcata Chonetes (M'Coy), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 196.—Orthis.
sulcata Chrysodema (Thunb.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 18.—Buprestis, 1789.
sulcatus Chrysodomus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.—Fusus.
sulcata Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 123.
sulcata Chrysomela, Boeber in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 589.
sulcata Chrysomela, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25.
sulcata Chrysura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 7.
sulcata Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.
sulcata Cladocora, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 692.
sulcata Clavatula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.
sulcata Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 214.
sulcata Cochlocycla (Drap.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1836, 6.—Cyclostoma.
sulcata Coelosmilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—Anthophyllum.
sulcatus Coenochilus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
sulcata Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*]. [270.
sulcata Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
sulcata Columbella (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539.—
sulcata Columnaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 72. [Buccinum.
sulcatus Conocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.
sulcatus Conus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 104.
sulcatus Conus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 3.
sulcatum Coptomma (Fab.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 20.—Callidium,
sulcata Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137. [1775.
sulcata Corbula, J. S. Miller, MS in Dillwyn, Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823, 25.
sulcata Coscinopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 31.
sulcata Crania, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274.
sulcata Crassatella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 119.
sulcata Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 & 409 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Crassatella (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 62.—Tellina, 1766.
sulcata Crassina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 131.—Venus.
sulcata Crassina, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (1) 1822, 187.
sulcata Cresis, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; Ric. Malac. 1843, 6. [1844, 41.
sulcata Cryptarcha, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
sulcata Cryptomonas (Anisomena) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 55.—Anisomena.
sulcata Cucullaea, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 119.
sulcata Cuma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 87 & 307.
sulcata Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.

sulcata Cyclas, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 13.
sulcatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.
sulcatum Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 33.
sulcata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 144.
sulcata Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 44.
sulcata Cymindis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 19.
sulcata Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 95.
sulcata Cyrena, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 456 [*n. n.*]
sulcata Cyrtoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 331.
sulcata Cytherea, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.
sulcata Cytherea, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.
sulcata Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 111.
sulcata Delphinula, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 20.
sulcata Delthyris, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 119; Lethaea Svecica,
sulcatus Dendarus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*]. [1837, 73.
sulcatus Dendrophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Dendrophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 55.
sulcata Dentalina (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 15.—
sulcatum Dentalium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 263. [Nodosaria.
sulcatum Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 343.
sulcatum Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
sulcata Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 116.
sulcatus Diodontes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 522.
sulcatus Ditomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Scaurus, 1792.
sulcatus Dolichus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 41.
sulcatum Doliolum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 76.
sulcatus Donacites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36.
sulcata Donax, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.
sulcata Donax, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 538.
sulcata Donax, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39
sulcata Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 76.
sulcatum Dorcadion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Doto (Forsk.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
sulcatus Echinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 126. [38.—Cancer, 1775.
sulcatus Echinus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 180.
sulcata Eione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 172.
sulcatus Elophorus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Emarginula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 381.
sulcata Emarginula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 104.
sulcata Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 229.
sulcatus Enhydrus (Wied.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 110.—Gyrinus.
sulcata Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. July 1836, 47.
sulcata Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Flustra sulculata.
sulcata Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 67.
sulcata Euchilia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 555.—Cetonia, Ol. 1789.
sulcata Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 72.
sulcatus Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 138.
sulcata Falagria (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 294.—Staphylinus, 1789.
sulcata Fasciolaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 212.
sulcata Favastraea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—Columnaria.
sulcata Feronomorpha, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 223.
sulcatus Figulus (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 440.—Cardanus.
sulcatus Fossarus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 121.—Phasianema, 1842.

sulcatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
sulcatus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 553.
sulcatus Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116.
sulcatum Fusus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 399, 1842–44 (396 French edit.).—Buccinum.
sulcatus Fusus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1843] (15), 61.—Buccinum.
sulcatus Gamasus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 41.
sulcata Geochelone (Mill.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo, 1779.
sulcatus Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.
sulcatus Georissus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
sulcatum Gibbium (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 472.—Ptinus.
sulcata Gibbulina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix, 1774.
sulcatus Glypticus (Goldf.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 360.—Echinus.
sulcatus Gyptosternon (*sic*), M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8)
sulcatus Gobius, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 75. [Jan. 1842, 587.
suleatus (*sic*) Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 23.
sulcata Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i. 1842, 7.
sulcatus Gonopus, Klug in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 232.
sulcatum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
sulcatus Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 136.
sulcatus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 234.
sulcata Gryphea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 291.
sulcatus Gyrinus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 119.
sulcatus Gyrinus, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 314.
sulcatus Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.
sulcatus Hecabolus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (127) July 1834, no. 507.
sulcata Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—Patella.
sulcatus Heliofugus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 27.
sulcata Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.
sulcata [Helix] (Cochlodonta), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
sulcatus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 63.
sulcatus Helops, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 124.
sulcatus Hinnites (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—
sulcata Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 196. [Spondylus.
sulcatus Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 99 [? *non* Fab.].
sulcatus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 44 (1837).
sulcatus Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
sulcatus Inachus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 38. [238 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Inoceramus, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 59.
sulcatus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 59.
sulcatus Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 129.
sulcata Isocardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 172.
sulcata Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [*n. n.*].
sulcatum Isocardium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 331.
sulcatus Isodus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 343.
sulcatus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.
sulcata Julodis, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 983.
sulcata Lacuna (Turt.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 146.—Nerita.
sulcatus Lairus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 258.
sulcatus Lamnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 145 (1845).
sulcata Lasmigona, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
sulcatus Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Lebia, Roger; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 269.

sulcatus Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 171.
sulcata Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 93.
sulcata Lepas, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 17.
sulcatus Lepas (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Balanus, Brug. 1789.
sulcatus Lepidopleurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 268.
sulcatus Lepidopus, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 242.
sulcatus Lepidotus, J. J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Lepidotus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 177.
sulcata Leptaena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 143.
sulcata Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 125.—Productus.
sulcata Leptaena, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 350.
sulcata Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 161.
sulcata Lima, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 4.
sulcata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 84.
sulcata Limnorea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—
sulcatum Lithidion, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35. [Tragos.
sulcata Litorina, C. T. Menke (*ex* Chemn.), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 45.
sulcata Litorina (Nilss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 664.—Turbo.
sulcata Littorina (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 279.—
sulcata Littorina (Pilk.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 149.—Turbo. [Phasianella.
sulcatus Lituites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.
sulcatus Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1775.
sulcata Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 240.
sulcata Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 20, May 1850.
sulcata Lunulites, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 192. [1792.
sulcata Lyctus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—Trogosita,
sulcatus Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*] & *var.* porcatus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
sulcatum Lyrodon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 203.—Trigonia sulcataria,
sulcata Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 26. [Lam.
sulcata Marginaria (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—
sulcata Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 102. [Escharina.
sulcatus Megalodon (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—
sulcata Melania, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 85. [Trigonia, d'A. & V.
sulcata Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 134.
sulcata Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
sulcatum Mezium (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 232.—Ptinus, 1781.
sulcatus Micropeplus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Mitra, W. Swainson in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App.,
sulcata Mitra, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 84. [p. xxvi.
sulcata Modiola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 123.
sulcatus Modiolus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 324.
sulcatum Monoceros, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 163.
sulcata Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 109; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 181.
sulcatum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 337.
sulcata Münsteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 66.
sulcata Murchisonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.
sulcatum Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Cerithium, ? Brug. 1792.
sulcatus Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.
sulcata Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 241 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Mycteris, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 81.
sulcatus Myelotes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d^2.
sulcatus Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 32 (1835); III., 326 (1843).
sulcata Mytilus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 318.
sulcatus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 566 (Bbbb*).—Modiola.

sulcatus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 568 (Bbbb*).—
sulcatus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 170. [Modiola.
sulcatus Mytilus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 132.
sulcata Naeara, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 93 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Narica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 39.
sulcata Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Natica (Born), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 291.—Nerita, 1778.
sulcata Natica (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 320.—Nerita.
sulcata Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 157.
sulcatus Naulas, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
sulcatus Naulas, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 116 (1845).
sulcatus Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.
sulcatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 137.
sulcatus Nautilus (Discites), Sow.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
sulcata Neaera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 202. [1844, 19.
sulcatus Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
sulcata Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 184. [1844, 140.
sulcata Nerinea, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 48.
sulcata Nerita, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 124.
sulcata Nerita, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 479.
sulcata Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 29.
sulcata Nodosaria, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 341.
sulcata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
sulcata Nucula, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 617.
sulcata Nucula, Hisinger, Leth. Suec., Suppl. Secund. Contin. 1841, 3.
sulcatus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 463.
sulcata Oculina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem. (2) III (2) 1847, 45.
sulcata Odontis, Budgin in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.
sulcatum Omalium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 376.
sulcatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 8 (1837).
sulcatus Onthophilus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 206.—Hister.
sulcatus Oodes, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 28.
sulcatum Opatrum, Latreille; H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 49.
sulcata Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 126.
sulcata Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. May 1815, 202.
sulcatus Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
sulcatus Orthoceratites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 323.
sulcatus Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 59.
sulcata Ortygia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 12.
sulcatus Ostracites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 18.
sulcata Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
sulcata Ostrea (Blum.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 13.—Ostracites.
sulcata Otala (Müll.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 192.—Helix, 1774.
sulcatus Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio,
sulcata Otodus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 5. [1775.
sulcatus Otodus, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 39.
sulcatus Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 293 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Oxytelus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 79.
sulcatus Oxytelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 329.
sulcatus Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 391.
sulcatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 279.

sulcatus Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 661.
sulcatus Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 297.
sulcatus Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 8, July 1847.
sulcatus Panulirus (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
sulcatum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 42.
sulcatus Parnus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*] & *var.* crenatus, Knoch
sulcatus Pasimachus, MacLeay in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
sulcata Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 103.
sulcata Patella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 185.
sulcata Patella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 115.
sulcatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 270.
sulcatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
sulcatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 129.
sulcatus Pectunculus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 225.
sulcatus Pectunculus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 69.
sulcatus Pectunculus, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 31.
sulcatus Pedinus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 =Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 39.
sulcatum Pelecium, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 16.
sulcatum Peltarium (Fisch.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 70.—Dila.
sulcatus Penaeus (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 206.—Palaemon.
sulcata Pentalasmis (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4–6) III (1) 1818,
sulcata Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 141. [170.—Lepas.
sulcata Petricola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 121.
sulcatum Phalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
sulcata Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 102.
sulcata Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 54.
sulcata Phasianema, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535.
sulcata Pholadomya, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 258.
sulcata Pholadomya (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—Sanguinolaria.
sulcata Pholas, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ix, f. 17 [*n. et f.*].
sulcatus Physeter, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4–6] Dec. 1818, 474.
sulcatus Piestus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 224.
sulcata Pileopsis, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 41.
sulcata Pileopsis (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 974.—Patella.
sulcata Pinna, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 38 & 47.
sulcata Planaxis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 51.—Buccinum, 1792.
sulcata Planulites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 101.
sulcatus Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
sulcatus Platystethus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105.—Staph., ? Payk. 1789.
sulcatum Pleurasoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.
sulcata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 169.
sulcata Pleurotoma, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.
sulcata Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 218.
sulcata Pleurotoma, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 66 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Pleurotomaria (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 791.—
sulcata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [Trochus.
sulcata Pleurotomaria, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 42 (? 1839).
sulcata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 135.
sulcata Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 128.
sulcatus Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 221.
sulcata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Popillia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 527.

sulcata Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
sulcata Praocis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 7. [83.—Sanguinolaria.
sulcatus Prionus, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 17.
sulcatus Productus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 39.
sulcatus Propus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 287.
sulcatus Psepholax, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 275.
sulcatus Pseudopsis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 314.
sulcatus Pseudopsis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 914.
sulcatus Pteroglossus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) IX (18) July 1820, 267.
sulcatus Pteroglossus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvi [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Pteronites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 82.
sulcatum Ptilium, Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 737.
sulcatus Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 463.
sulcatus Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 156 (1839).
sulcata Pupa (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 105.—Helix, 1774.
sulcata Pyramidella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 69 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 69 [*n. et f.*].
sulcatum Pyrgoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 252.
sulcata Pyrula, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 52.
sulcata Pyrula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 45.
sulcata Pyrula, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 22.
sulcata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Remipes, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 512.
sulcata Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 46.—Empis, ? Meig. 1804.
sulcatus Rhipiphorus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 205.
sulcatus Rhipiphorus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 429.
sulcata Rhynchonella (Park.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 26.—
sulcatus Rhyncolus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [Terebratula.
sulcatus Rhysodes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 300.—Cucuius, 1787.
sulcata Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10.—Pyramis, 1827.
sulcata Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289.
sulcatus Rogas (Hecabolus) (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 49.—
sulcatus Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 85. [Hecabolus.
sulcata Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
sulcata Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 312.
sulcatus Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
sulcata Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
sulcata Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.
sulcatus Sanguinolites (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 50.—Sanguinolaria.
sulcata Sarcinula, P. Calcara, Giorn. Osserv. I. —, 36 [*mihi non visum*]; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 48.
sulcatus Schizodus (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1121.—Donax.
sulcata Scyphia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 261.
sulcata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.
sulcata Serpula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 178.
sulcata Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 367.
sulcata Serpula (Vermilia), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 225.
sulcatus Sigaretus (Grat.), C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 9.—Natica.
sulcatum Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.
sulcatum Solarium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 335.
sulcatus Spathius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].

sulcatus Spirifer (His.), J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 176; T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 325.—Delthyris.
sulcata Spirolina, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b^2.
sulcata Spirula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 33.
sulcatus Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 245.
sulcatus Stenocorus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1846, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
sulcatus Straparollus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Inachus.
sulcata Stromatopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
sulcatus Strombus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 188.
sulcatus Strongylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
sulcatus Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].
sulcata Struthiolaria, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 342.
sulcatus Tachys, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 411.
sulcata Tachyusa, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
sulcata Tancredia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.
sulcata Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 178.
sulcata Tellina, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 233 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 528.
sulcata Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 226.
sulcatus Tentaculites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 37.
sulcata Terebra, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 64.
sulcatum Terebralia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315. [1809, 27.
sulcata Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
sulcata Terebratula, J. Parkinson, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
sulcata Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 130.
sulcata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 298.
sulcatus Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 399.
sulcata Thracia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 44.
sulcata Tiara, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) —, 1831, pl. 50.
sulcatus Tmesisternus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 73.—Callidium, 1775. [Temm.
sulcatus Tockus (Reinw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros,
sulcata Tornatella (Lam.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112.—Auricula.
sulcatum Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 283.
sulcatus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 438.
sulcata Trigonia, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 530 [*non* 452, *ind.*].
sulcata Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 44.
sulcata Trigonia, d'Arch. & V. [*non* Goldf.], Trans. Geol. Soc. London, VI (2) 1842, 400.
sulcatus Trionyx, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 15.
sulcatum Tritonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 204.
sulcata Trochia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 302. [Spirula.
sulcata Trocholites (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
sulcata Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 68.
sulcatus Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 49.
sulcatus Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 661.
sulcatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 38.
sulcata Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
sulcatus Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 221.
sulcatus Trox, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 449.
sulcata Tuba, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 129.
sulcata Turbinella (Fasciolaria), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
sulcata Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231.
sulcata Turbinolia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510.

sulcatus Turbo, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 118.
sulcatus Turbo, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
sulcatus Turbo, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 12.
sulcatus Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
sulcatus Turbo, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 169.
sulcata Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
sulcata Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 216.
sulcata Turritella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—
sulcatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 430. [Melania.
sulcatus Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
sulcata Valvata, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 547.
sulcata Venericardia, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 54.
sulcata Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 131.
sulcata Venus, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 82.
sulcata Venus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 90.—Ortygia, 1827.
sulcata Venus (N. & W.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 177.—Cytherea.
sulcata Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
sulcata Voluta, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 68.
sulcata Volutella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 26.
sulcata Xysta, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.
sulcatus Zophosis, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207.
sulcella Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2657.
sulcellata Leda (Wissm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Nucula.
sulcellata Nucula, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 85.
sulciceps Anatolica, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 592.
sulciceps Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 46 [*n. n.*].
Sulcicollis F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 213.—Col.
sulcicollis Acanthomus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 211.
sulcicollis Agrilus (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 305.—Buprestis.
sulcicollis Aleochara, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 225.
sulcicollis Aphodius, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 20.
sulcicollis Astenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 277.
sulcicollis Blepharhymenus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 340.
sulcicollis Bolax (Germar), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 489.—Melolontha.
sulcicollis Bolboceras (Wied.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 48.—Scarabaeus.
sulcicollis Bryaxis (Reich.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 91.—
sulcicollis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*]. [Pselaphus.
sulcicollis Buprestis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 54.
sulcicollis Byrsops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 410.
sulcicollis Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 302.
sulcicollis Carabus, Meg. in Bonelli, Obs. Ent. (*ex* Mém. R. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–13 (1813)), 459 [*n. n.*].
sulcicollis Cerylon, Kollar in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 466.
sulcicollis Ceutorhynchus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1800.
sulcicollis Chlaenius (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, 1798.
sulcicollis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 387.
sulcicollis Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gèn. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 34.
sulcicollis Dicranocnemus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 137.—Trichius.
sulcicollis Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 186.
sulcicollis Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 168.
sulcicollis Euplectus (Reich.), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 52.—Pselaphus.

sulcicollis Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
sulcicollis Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 855.
sulcicollis Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
sulcicollis Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
sulcicollis Gibbium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*]. [1850, 67.
sulcicollis Gymnoloma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
sulcicollis Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 130.—Carabus, 1798.
sulcicollis Helops, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 268.
sulcicollis Hispa, Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817, 5.
sulcicollis Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 12.
sulcicollis Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 49.
sulcicollis Lepispilus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.
sulcicollis Loborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
sulcicollis Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 26.
sulcicollis Macroma, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 394 & 426.
sulcicollis Meloe, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 391.
sulcicollis Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 124.
sulcicollis Monocrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
sulcicollis Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143.
sulcicollis Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 115.
sulcicollis Ochthebius, Linz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.
sulcicollis Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 92.
sulcicollis Pachycoelia, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
sulcicollis Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 248.
sulcicollis Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 219.
sulcicollis Phytobius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 346.
sulcicollis Psammobius (Ill.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 531.—Aphodius.
sulcicollis Psammodius (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 9.—Aphodius.
sulcicollis Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 62.
sulcicolle Pycnomerus (Koll.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 35.—Cerylon.
sulcicollis Rasahus (Serv.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 326.—Peirates.
sulcicollis Rhinoncus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 173.
sulcicollis Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 228.—Curculio, 1800.
sulcicollis Scarabaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 161.
sulcicollis Scenopinus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 114.
sulcicollis Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 718.
sulcicollis Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 295.
sulcicollis Sunius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 277.
sulcicollis Tagenia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 227.
sulcicollis Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 146.
sulcicollis Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 62.
sulcicollis Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 3 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
sulcicollis Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
sulcicollis Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 144.
sulcicollis Trichonyx (Gyll.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 165.—Euplectus, Aubé.
sulcicornis Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
sulcicornis Centrotus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 4.
sulcicornis Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 132.
sulcicornis Gonocerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 45.—Coreus, 1794.

sulcicornis Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.—Scolopendra,
sulcicornis Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99. [1844.
sulcicornis Verlusia (Fab.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 175.—
sulcicosta Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 151. [Coreus, 1794.
sulcicostatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 47.
sulcidens Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 33 (1835).
sulcidens Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 254 (1843).
sulcidens Carterodon (Lund), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 351.—Echimys.
sulcidens Cavia (Lund), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 252.—Hydrochaerus.
sulcidens Echimys, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, p. 1 [*n. n.*]; Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 49.
sulcidens Eurypholis, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 303.
sulcidens Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.
sulcidens Hydrochaerus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 229.
sulcidens Nelomys, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 227 [*n. n.*].
sulcidens Nelomys, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 246.
sulcidens Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99.
sulcidens Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 77.
sulcidentata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 148.
sulcifera Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 158.
sulciferum Cardium, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 372.
sulcifera Cassis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47.
sulcifer Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 134.
sulcifer Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 105.
sulcifera Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Turritella.
sulciferum Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.
sulciferus Conus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 748.
sulcifera Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 46; Catal. (131) 1837, 17.
sulcifera Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 160.
sulcifera Haliotis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
sulcifer Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
sulcifer Nautilus, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.
sulciferus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 232.
sulcifer Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
sulciferus Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Phil.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 22.
sulcifera Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 151 [*n. et f.*].
sulcifera Pinna, Deshayes in A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 8.
sulcifer Productus, de Verneuil in Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 39.
sulcifera Quinqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 393.
sulcifera Scyphia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1131.
sulcifera Stomatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 210.
sulcifera Stomatia (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—Stomatella.
sulcifera Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47.
sulcifera Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 254.
sulciferus Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 255.
sulcifer Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 118.
sulcifer Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.
sulcifera Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 278.
sulcifera Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
sulcifera Turritella, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 420.
sulcifrons Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 121.
sulcifrons Apion, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].

sulcifrons Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 362.—Theridion.
sulcifrons Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 420.
sulcifrons Bracon, Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 362.
sulcifrons Cantharis, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 135.
sulcifrons Cixia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 158.—Flata.
sulcifrons Cossonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
sulcifrons Eugnamptus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 343.
sulcifrons Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.
sulcifrons Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 260.
sulcifrons Hyphantus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 410.
sulcifrons Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 615.
sulcifrons Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 169.
sulcifrons Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 274.
sulcifrons Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
sulcifrons Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 143.
sulcifrons Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 577.
sulcifrons Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 295.
sulcifrons Pentodon, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 43.
sulcifrons Phloeophilus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 195.
sulcifrons Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n*].
sulcifrons Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
sulcifrons Saprinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 259.
sulcifrons Schizogenius, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 652.
sulcifrons Sitona (Thunb.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416.—Curculio, 1798.
sulcifrons Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 264.
sulcifrons Spermophagus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 52.
sulcifrons Sphenoptera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81 [*n. n.*].
sulcifrons Sphenoptera, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 311.
sulcifrons Tachys, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, [167.
sulcifrons Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 225.
sulcigera Upis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 256.
sulcilabris Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
sulcimargo Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.
sulcinodis Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 934.
sulciocollis Spirostreptus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 105.
sulcipennis Acilius (Sahlb.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 35.—Dytiscus.
sulcipennis Agrylus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 506.
sulcipennis Anisoplia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 150.
sulcipennis Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 538.—Euchlora.
sulcipenne Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 401.
sulcipennis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 307.
sulcipennis Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
sulcipennis Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 103.
sulcipennis Comasinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
sulcipennis Copelatus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 367.—Colymbetes.
sulcipenne Dorcadion, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 87.
sulcipenne Drimostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 749.
sulcipennis Dytiscus, Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn., 137 [*teste* Sturm].
sulcipennis Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 266.
sulcipennis Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.
sulcipennis Evagora, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 299.
sulcipennis Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].
sulcipennis Helops (Eupezus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.
sulcipennis Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 346.

sulcipennis Idiocnema, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 378.
sulcipennis Pleuracanthus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 272.
sulcipennis Popillia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 495.
sulcipennis Strigocephalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 316.
sulcipes Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 19.
sulcipes Fulgora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 335.
sulcipes Nematus, Fall.; T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.
sulcipes Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 125.
sulcipes Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 31. [Fulgora.
sulcipes Scolops (Say), H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 68.—
sulcirostris Acorynus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 124.
sulcirostris Agelaius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 303.
sulcirostris Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
sulcirostris Balanus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 70. [Terebratula.
sulcirostris Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 354.
sulcirostris Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
sulcirostris Buceros, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 13_9.
sulcirostris Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 56.
sulcirostris Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio, L. 1767.
sulcirostris Cleonus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 146.—Curculio, 1767.
sulcirostris Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1011.
sulcirostris Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440.
sulcirostris Geomorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio, 1767.
sulcirostris Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Carbo.
sulcirostris Icterus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 67.
sulcirostris Liparus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 316. [1767.
sulcirostris Lixus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 115.—Curculio,
sulcirostris Ophryastes (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 9.—Liparus.
sulcirostris Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 279.
sulcirostris Phalacrocorax (Brandt), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 185.—Carbo.
sulcirostris Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 462.
sulcirostris Pogonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 46.
sulcirostris Pogonias, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.
sulcirostris Psarocolius (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22_{15}.—Icterus.
sulcirostris Rhynchoenus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 351.—Curculio, 1767.
sulcirostris Rhyncolus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
sulcirostris Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
sulcirostris Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
sulcirostris Tockus (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.
sulcirostris Trachelizus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 499.—
sulcithorax Diasomus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxvii. [Brenthus.
sulcius Callimome, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 64.
sulciventris Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1451.
Sulcobuccinum A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—G. [1843, 339.
sulcogemmatus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
sulcomarginata Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 272.
Sulcopora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.—Polyz.
Sulcoretepora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
sulcospira Melania, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
sulcostomus Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141.
sulcosula Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
sulcosa Bezoardica (Joan.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 69.—Cassis, Lam.
sulcosum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29, 133 & 148 [*n. n.*].

sulcosus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 43.
sulcosus Capulus (Grat.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.—
sulcosa Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299. [Pileopsis.
sulcosa Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 226.—Cassidea.
sulcosa Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*]. [190.
sulcosa Clausilia, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
sulcosa Clausilia, V. Megerle in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
sulcosa Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London, (19) Aug.
sulcosa Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 389. [1832, 118.
sulcosa Delphinula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.
sulcosum Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 263.
sulcosus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.—Pyrula, 1830.
sulcosa Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 207.
sulcosa Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 150.
sulcosa Lucina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 361.
sulcosa Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—
sulcosa Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81. [Gresslya.
sulcosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
sulcosa Nerita, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 298.
sulcosa Nerita, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 148.
sulcosa Nerita, Zieten (*non* Brocchi), Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 44.
sulcosa Nerita, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 137.
sulcosa Neritopsis (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.—Nerita.
sulcosa Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 36.
sulcosa Phasianella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 348.
sulcosa Pileopsis (Bast.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 80.—Capulus.
sulcosa Pileopsis (Brocc.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 155.—Nerita.
sulcosum Pleurotoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
sulcosa Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 79.
sulcosa Pyrula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 220.
sulcosa Stomatia (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 352.—Nerita.
sulcosa Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 89.
sulcosa Vitrina (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 45.—Helix sulculosa?
Sulcularia Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.—L.
sulculatus Belemnites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 14.
sulculata Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 609.
sulculata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
sulculata Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 90.
sulculata Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.
sulculata Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 365.—Jaminia.
Sulculearia Lesueur in Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Sulculeolaria *est.*
Sulculeolaria H. D. de Blainville (*ex* Lesueur MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 126.—Coel.
sulculosa Auricula, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.
sulculosa Clausilia, Ziegler; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17.
sulculosa Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
sulculosa Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 301 [*n. n.*]. [250.
sulculosa Helix, Jan in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 113.
sulculosa Helix (Cochlohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 31 [*n. et f.*].
sulculosa Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 142.
sulculosa Loxonema (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—
sulculosa *id. est* sulcosa, Melania; Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 43. [Melania.
sulculosa Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.

sulculosa Natica, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243.
sulculosa Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 80.
sulculosa Simpulopsis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.—Helix.
sulculosa Succinea (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Helix.
sulculum Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 336.
sulculus Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 502.—Nedyus.
sulculus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.
sulculus Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 154 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
sulf→ *v.* **sulph→**. [Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 32.
sulima Anthocitta (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Phalaena, 1790.
sulivani Leptaena (Morris), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—Orthis.
sulivani Nesodon, R. Owen, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans., 66.
sulivani Orthis, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 275.
sulkowskyi Morpho, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 355.
Sullus L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 146.—P.
sulmonis Taenia, A. v. Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 582 [*err. pro* salmonis, *teste* S. & H.]. [L. 1766.
sulfuraceus Tyrannus (—), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Lanius, ? sulphuratus,
sulfuraceus Tyrannus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 133.—Lanius, ? sulphuratus, L. 1766.
sulphurago Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 315.
sulphurago Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua, 1775.
sulphuralis Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Phal. (Pyralis), L. 1767. [Phalaena, 1767.
sulphuralis Emmelia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 149.—
sulphuralis Sitochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Phal. (Pyralis), L. 1767.
sulphurana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
sulphurana Thiodia, J. Huebner. Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Tortrix.
sulphurana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 26 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
sulphuraria Acidalia, Lederer in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 59.
sulphuraria Monas, Fontan & Joly, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] I. 1844, 116.
sulphurascens Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20
sulphurescens Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 180. [[*n. n.*].
sulphurescens Cyclorhynchus (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus.
sulfurascens Enicocichla (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 188.—Sciurus.
sulphurescens Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 10.
sulphurescens Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 56.
sulfurascens Sciurus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 57.
sulphurascens Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 8 [*n. n.*].
sulphurascens Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.
sulphurascens Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
sulphuratella Phal. (Tinea), Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 204 [=sulphurella, Fab.].
sulphurator Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*].
sulphuratorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 95.
sulphuratorius Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.—Bassus.
sulphurata Buserinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 522.—Loxia, 1766.
sulphuratus Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 12.

sulphurata Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817 524.—Loxia, 1766.
sulphuratus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 130. [Loxia, 1766.
sulphurata Crithagra (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—
sulphurata Emberiza, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1848), 100.
sulphuratus Helicteres, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51 [*n. n.*].
sulphuratus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 258.
sulphuratus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 116.
sulphuratus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 74.
sulphuratus Megarynchus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 5.—Lanius, 1766.
sulphuratus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 81.—Ichneumon ,
sulphuratus Micropogon, De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 60. [1807.
sulphurata Muscicapa (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 237.—Lanius, 1766.
sulphuratus Pitangus (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 165.—Tyrannus.
sulfuratus Ramphastos, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 173.
sulphurata Saperda, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 52.
sulphurata Saperda, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 188.
sulphuratus [Saurophagus] (L.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 484.—Lanius, 1766. [Lanius, 1766.
sulphuratus Scaphorynchus (L.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 983.—
sulfurata Serpula, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annél., desc. to pl. 3 (? 1839). [262.
sulphuratus Trichophorus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Muell. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
sulfuratus Tyrannus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Lanius, 1766.
sulphuratus Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. 1807, 77.
sulphureicornis Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 95.
sulphurella Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 534.
sulphurella Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.—Cicada, 1828.
sulphurella Dasycera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1777.
sulphurella Denisia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, 1796.
sulphurella Lampros (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 60.—Tinea, 1796.
sulphurella Oecophora (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 417.—
sulphurella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 564. [Tinea, 1777.
sulfureopectus Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 373.
sulphureo-signata Eburia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.
sulphureosignatus Naupactus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202.
sulphurescens *v.* **sulphurascens.** [D. & S. 1775.
sulphurea Agrophila (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Méth., May 1840, 175.—Noctua,
sulphurea Agrophila (Huebn.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 522.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1758.
sulphurea Allecula (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Chrysomela,
sulphureum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 367.
sulphurea Anthophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 242.
sulphureus Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
sulphurea Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
sulphurea Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 10.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
sulphurea Calobates (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—Motacilla.
sulphureus Capito, T. C. Eyton in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 130.
sulphurea Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 14. Dec. 1846.
sulphurea Cicada, Hope in J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 132.
sulphurea Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 431.
sulphureus Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Natrix.
sulphurea Crioceris (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 219.—Chrysomela, 1758.

sulphurea Cteniopus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 247.—Cistela, 1775. [Fab. 1775.
sulphureus Dasycerus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 524.—Tinea sulphurella,
sulphurea Dicranomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
sulphurea Emmelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noctua, 1775. [1837, 441.
sulphureus Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June
sulphurea Erastria (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—
sulphurea Erotyla, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua, 1775.
sulphurea Gaeana (Hope), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 254.—Cicada.
sulphurea Gastropacha, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 471.
sulphureum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
sulphurea Gorgonia, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV., pl. 126 (Sept. 1825).
sulfurea Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
sulphurea Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 33.
sulphurea Hoplia, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 290.
sulphureus Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.
sulphureus Isonychus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 71.
sulphurea Leptocnema (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 19.—Goniosoma. [92.—Goniosoma.
sulphureus Leptocnemus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839,
sulphureus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 96.
sulphureum Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 302.
sulphurea Locusta (Fab.), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 143.—Gryllus, 1781.
sulphureus Macrodactylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 90.
sulphurea Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 71.
sulphurea Motacilla, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 459.
sulphurea Muricea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.
sulphurea Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 16.
sulphureus Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
sulphurea Natrix, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 26.
sulphurea Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 631.
sulphurea Oedipoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.—Gryllus,
sulphurea Paidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159. [1781.
sulphurea Pallenura (Bech.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 250.—
sulfurea Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 40. [Motacilla.
sulphureus Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.—Ostrea, 1790.
sulphureum Physostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 442.
sulphurea Phytometra (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 262.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
sulphureus Plyctolophus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 108.—Psittacus, 1788.
sulphurea Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 130.
sulphureus Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 109.
sulphurea Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 156.
sulphureus Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840,
sulfurea Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 373. [353.
sulphurea Spongia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 68.
sulphureus Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 222.
sulphureus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 35.
sulphurea Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 523.
sulphurea Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 37.
sulphureus Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 48.
sulphurea Typhloplana, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 53.
sulphureus Upeneoides (C. & V.), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 63.—Upeneus.

sulphureus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 450.
sulphuricollis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246.
sulphurifer Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—Curculio, Herbst, 1797.
sulphurifer Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 324.
sulphurifera Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—Lissonota.
sulphurifer Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 10.
sulphurifera Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 39 [1797.
sulphurifer Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio,
sulphurifer Monochamus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
sulphurifera Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 318.
sulphurifer Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio, Herbst, 1797.
sulphurifer Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
sulphuripennis Corymbites, Sturm in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 55.
sulphuripennis Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7)
sulphuripennis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*]. [Feb. 1847, 173.
sulphuripes Buprestis, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. *litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
sulphuripes Calathus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 61.
sulphuripes Cistela, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
sulphuripes Cistela, Kay; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
sulfuripes Cistela, Dahl in W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 18.
sulphuripes Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 571.
sulphuripes Cteniopus (Dahl), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
sulphuripes Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*]. [247.—Cistela.
sulphuripes Harpalus, Koron; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
sulphuripes Harpalus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
sulphuripes Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 219.
sulphuripes Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 193.
sulphuripes Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 675.
sulphuripes Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
sulphuripes Rachistus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 204.
sulphurosa Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 8.
sulpitia Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.
sulpitia Diadema (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 281.—Papilio, 1793.
sulpitia Pyrrhogyra (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 253.—Papilio, 1779.
sulstitialis Bombus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805–06, tab. 17.
sultan Orthalicus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.
sultaneus Bubo, Less.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37.
sultaneus Chrysocolaptes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
sultaneus Chrysocolaptes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 116.—Picus.
sultaneus Falco, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hodgs. MS), List.Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 24 [*n. n.*].
sultaneus Indopicus (Hodgs.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 343.—Picus.
sultaneus Melanochlora, Hodgson in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 333.
sultaneus Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
sultaneus Picus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 105.
sultana Achatina, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Pt. 2, Oct. 1821, [pl. 10].
sultana Achatina (Wood), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 247.—
sultanus Bubo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 115. [Helix, Dillw.
sultanus Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 119.
sultanus Falco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
sultana Fredericilla (Blum.), P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1838, 398; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1838, 130.—Tubularia, 1779.

sultana Fulgora (Hotinus), Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, [1847, 83.
sultana Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 920.
sultanus Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt (*ex* Chemn.) in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 79.
sultana Helix (Cochlostyla) (Dillwyn), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Helix.
sultana Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23 [*n. n.*].
sultana Naisa (Bl.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 224.—Tubularia, 1779.
sultzii Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 520.—Phal. Tin. sultzella, L. [1767.
suluensis Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 26.
sulva Tangara, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50 [fulva *est*].
sulzella Adela (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1767.
sulzella Eutyphia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Phalaena, 1767.
sulzeri Asaphus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 238 [*n. n.*].
sulzeri Atypus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 85.
sulzeri Calymene (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 160.—Trilobites.
sulzeri Conocephalus (Schl.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 43.—Trilobites.
sulzeri Conocoryphe (Schl.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 24.—Trilobites.
sulzeri Mygale, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 221.
sulzeri Serica (Fuess.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 536.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
sulzeri Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. (2) 1823, 28.
sulzeriana Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.
sulzeriana Rissoa (Risso), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2 1847, 53.—Alvania.
sulzeriella Eutyphia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.
sumatrae Colydium, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 96.
sumatrae Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273.
sumatrae Vespa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 103.
sumatranus Anarhynchus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65.—Scolopax.
sumatrana Ardea, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 325.
sumatranus Bagrus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 691.
sumatranus Coluber, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 334.
sumatranus Coracias, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 303.
sumatranus Cuculus, T. S. Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 287.
sumatranus Eclectus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus.
sumatranus Eurylaimus (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 653.—Coracias.
sumatrana Felis, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (2) 1821.
sumatrana Forficula (Echinosoma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 241.
sumatranus Leopardus (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis.
sumatrana Locusta (Locusta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 216.
sumatrana Loxia, T. Forster in Latham & Davies, Faun. Indica, 1795, 9.
sumatranus Mainatus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 357.
sumatrana Mantis (Harpax), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 89.
sumatrana Melanochlora, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
sumatranus Merops, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 294.
sumatranus Parus (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 792.—Melanochlora.
sumatranus Phoenicophaus (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 671.—Cuculus.
sumatranus Platycephalus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 687.
sumatranus Presbytes (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 4.—Semnopithecus.
sumatranus Psittacodis (Raffl.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 576.—Psittacus.
sumatranus Psittacus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 281.
sumatranus Rallus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 328.
sumatranus Rhinoceros, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 190.

sumatrana Scolopax, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 327.
sumatranus Semnopithecus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1841, 61 & 73.
sumatrana Sterna, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 329.
sumatrana Strix, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 279. [Coluber.
sumatranus Trigonocephalus (Raffl.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1042.—
sumatranus Trimesurus (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.—Coluber.
sumatranus Zanclostomus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Cuculus.
sumatras Eumorphus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 59.
sumatras Galleruca, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 55.
sumatrensis Aviceda, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. July 1848, 210.
sumatrensis Bubutus (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 56.—Cuculus ? suma-
sumatrensis Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 740. [tranus, Raffl.
sumatrensis Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 447.
sumatrensis Chrysaeus (Hardw.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839, 186.—Canis familiaris *var.* sumat.
sumatrensis Cicindela, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 179.
sumatrensis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 96.
sumatrensis Cuon (Hardw.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 17.—Canis
sumatrensis Cyrena, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821. [familiaris *var.* sumat.
sumatrensis [Dicerorhinus] (Fisch.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 125.—Rhinoceros.
sumatrensis Elephas, C. J. Temminck, Coup-d'œil poss. néerland. Inde arch. II. 1847, 91.
sumatrense Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 271.
sumatrensis Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
sumatrensis Lemmus (Raffl.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 291.—Mus. [1847, 168.
sumatrensis Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 320.
sumatrensis Loligo, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 317.
sumatrensis Lutianus (Park), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 328.—Perca, 1797.
sumatrensis Mus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 258.
sumatrensis Nemorrhedus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 166.—Antilope, Bechst. 1799.
sumatrensis Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 54 [*n. et f.*].
sumatrensis Rhinoceros, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 301.
sumatrensis Rhizomys (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 95.—Mus.
sumatrensis Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
sumatrensis Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 201.
sumatrensis Teuthis (O. & F.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 77.—Loligo.
sumbawensis Scarus, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 638.
summana Bodianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 334.—Perca, 1775.
summana Pomacentrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 506.—Perca, 1775.
summana Serranus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 344.—Perca, 1775.
summus Conus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 101.
sumptuosus Attelabus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 119.
sumptuosus Attus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 475.—Salticus.
sumptuosa Belionota, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 5.
sumptuosa Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 140.
sumptuosus Campephilus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
sumptuosus Campsosternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1842, 37; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 288.
sumptuosa Cantharis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
sumptuosum Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 86. [272.
sumptuosus Chloropholus, Dup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 263.

sumptuosa Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 2.
sumptuosa Chrysomela, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
sumptuosa Chrysomela, Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 550.
sumptuosa Cicada, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 165.
sumptuosus Compsosternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.
sumptuosus Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 50.
sumptuosa Dubusia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—
sumptuosus Entimus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [Tachyphonus.
sumptuosus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1798.
sumptuosa Lamprina, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
sumptuosa Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 123.
sumtosa (*sic*) Pelidnota (Vig.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 406.—Rutela.
sumptuosus Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 229.
sumptuosa Polybothris (Klug), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 117.—Buprestis.
sumptuosa Rutela, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 542.
sumptuosus Salticus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 199.
somptuosa (*sic*) Sericossypha, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 302.
sumtuosa (*sic*) Strigocephalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 317.
somptuosus (*sic*) Tachyphonus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 463.
somptuosa (*sic*) Tanagra (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 255.—Tachyphonus.
sumptuosus Tetraphyllus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
sumptuosa Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 192.
sumptuosa Thiania (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 172.—
sunamisica Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 602. [Salticus.
sunbecca Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
Suncus C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *k*.—M. [538.
Sundarus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 202.—Hem.
sundara Chaitaris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
sundara Niltava, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 650.
sunderalli *v.* **sundevalli.**
[sundevall→.]
sundervalli Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1680.
sundevalli Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 435.
sunderwallii Elaps, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxvi, 1848.
sundewalli Enodia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 439.
sunderallii Eumices (Riopa), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 11, 1849.
sundevalli Euplectes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.
sunderallii Euprepes, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 11, 1849.
sundevallii Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 65.
sundewalli Myopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 942.
sundevalli Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 93.
sundewalli Phaenomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
sundevalli Salticus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 37. [633.
sundewallii Temnorhynchus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 17, 1849.
Sunetta H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 148.—L.
Sunias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Lep.
Sunias J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [4].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
sunides Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 261.
Sunius W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Col.
sunia Ephialtes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Scops.
sunia Scops, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175.
supellectilium Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
supera *v.* **superus -a -um.** [1838], 114.
superaliaris Circus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 385.

superbellus Crambus, J. Mann in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (10) Oct. 1849, 314.
superbella Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 324.
superbiens Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 172.
superbiens Steraspis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
superbificus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 203.
superba Ampelis, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 821.
superbus Aphritis (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
superbus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 380. [487.—Microdon.
superba Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.
superbus Beryx, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 372.
superbus Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 35.
superba Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
superba Certhia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 865.
superba Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 332.
superba Cinnyris (Vieill.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, ? Shaw.
superba Cleophana, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 101.
superbum Cnodalon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 43.
superba Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 75.
superbus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
superba Cytherea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 205.
superbum Dendrocoelum, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.
superbum Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 23.
superba Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 106.
superbus Epimachus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 408.—Upupa, 1790.
superba Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 133.
superba Euplaea (Herbst), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 47.—Papilio, 1793.
superbus Falcinellus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 166.—
superbus Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 64. [Upupa, 1790.
superba Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 70 & 71.
superba Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus, Shaw.
superba Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.
superbus Kurukuru (Temm.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 231.—Columba. [Lamprotornis.
superba Lamprocolius (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—
superbus Lamprotornis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 65.
superbus Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 290.
superba Lophorina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 185.—Paradisea, Gm. 1788.
superbus Lorius, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 16.
superba Maenura, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IV (5) 1802, 689.
superba Mellisuga (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 249.—Trochilus, Shaw.
superba Menura, T. Davies, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 207.
superbus Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 82.
superbus Morphnus (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Falco.
superba Muscicapa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 319.
superba Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 123.
superba Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 97.—Cinnyris.
superbus Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 94.
superba Ornismya (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 40.—Trochilus.
superbus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 62.
superba Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
superbus Plumipeda (Sh.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 234.—Falco. [164.
superba Plusia, Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 53.

superbus Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 145.—Upupa,
superbus Psalidognathus, B. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 325. [1790.
superbus Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 223.
superbus Ptilonopus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 279.—Columba.
superbus Ptilonotus (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (14) 1844, pl. 51.—Columba.
superba Rhyssa (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 276.—Ichneumon, 1781.
superba Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 39.
superba Sepsis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 170.
superbus Sparactes (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
superbus Sparus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 522. [144.—Lanius.
superbus Spirifer, Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 111.
superbus Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 398.
superba Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 66.
superba Thaumalea (Gm.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 150.—Phasianus, L. 1771.
superbum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 535.
superbus Trachyderes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 493.
superbus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1802, pl. 517.
superba Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 225.
superba Westermannia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.
superba Westermannia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.
Supercheus O. Fab.; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 77.—Col. [? *err. pro* Spercheus, Kug. 1798].
supercilialbus Picus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 623. [[*n. n.*].
superciliaris Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20
superciliaris Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.
superciliaris Centurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—Picus.
superciliaris Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
superciliaris Circus, *emend. pro* superaliaris, 1830; A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 306.
superciliaris Colaptes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus.
superciliaris Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 16_{16}.
superciliaris Corethrura (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
superciliaris Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 76 [*n. n.*]. [107 [*n. n.*].
superciliaris Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815),
superciliaris Drymodes, J. Gould in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 105 [*teste* G.M.M.].
superciliaris Dimorpha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI 1842 (*post* Feb.), 190.
superciliaris Elania (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Leptopogon.
superciliaris Euscarthmus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 953.
superciliaris Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1831, 307.
superciliaris Gymnoris, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 553.
superciliaris Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 153.
superciliaris Leptopogon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 275.
superciliaris Macronus (Hay), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Turdinus.
superciliaris Mononychus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
superciliaris Muscicapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 16. [401.
superciliaris Muscicapula (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 939.—Muscicapa.
superciliaris Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.
superciliaris Oedicnenus (*sic*), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 387.
superciliaris Ortygometra (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 143.—Rallus.
superciliaris Penelope, Illiger in Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 31.
superciliaris Philydor, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 73.
supersiliaris (*sic*) Phoenicura, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 170.

superciliaris Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 62.
superciliaris Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Arremon.
superciliaris Pitylus (Sp.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 97.—Tanagra.
superciliaris Pomatorhinus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 229.—Xiphorhamphus.
superciliaris Prionites (Crypticus), Sandbach in Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. (1838), pl. 18, n. s.
superciliaris Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 565.
superciliaris Rallus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (105) Oct. 1845, 230.
superciliaris Saxicola, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32. [509.—Strix.
superciliaris Scops (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850 (Jan. 1851),
superciliaris Siphia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 92.—Dimorpha.
superciliaris Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 328.
superciliaris Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 8 [*n. n.*].
superciliaris Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.
superciliaris Sterna, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 176.
superciliaris Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 33.
superciliaris Sylvicola, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 3.
superciliaris Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 44.
superciliaris Trupialis, Natterer in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 430.
superciliaris Turdinus, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 163.
superciliaris Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis. Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
superciliaris Xiphirhynchus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 176.
superciliaris Xiphorhamphus (Blyth), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (4) Aug. 1847, pl. 49.—Xiphirhynchus.
superciliaris Zebrapicus (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 361.—Picus, Temm.
superciliatus Anabazenops, d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 411.
superciliatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
superciliata Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1818, 265. [431.
superciliata Myrmothera, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 470.
superciliata Phaleris, C. L. Bonaparte in Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 402 (? 1838).
superciliatum Phyllostoma, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 200.
superciliosus Acanthorhynchus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
superciliosa Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 336.—Lacerta, 1758.
superciliosus Agrophilus (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 209.—Ploceus.
superciliosa Aimophila, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 314.
superciliosus Alopecias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 39.
superciliosa Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
superciliosum Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 58.
superciliosus Artamus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (6) 1842, pl. 32.—Ocypterus, 1837.
superciliosus Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 215.
superciliosus Aterpus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 112.
superciliosus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 364.
superciliosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 422.
superciliosus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 38.
superciliosa Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 121.
superciliosa Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 50.—Lacerta, 1758.
superciliosus Centropus, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) [1833], pl. xi & xii.
superciliosus Centropus, C. G. Ehrenberg & E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 56.
superciliosa Ceryle (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—? Alcedo, 1766.
superciliosus Chirus (Pall.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 100.—Labrax.

superciliosa Chryseida, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.
superciliosus Circus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 87.
superciliosus Citillus (Kaup), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.—Spermophilus.
superciliosus Cleonus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 62.
superciliosus Clinetrachus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 276.—Clinus, Cuv.
superciliosus Clinus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—Blennius, L. 1758.
superciliosus Colaptes (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—C. superciliaris, Vig.; Picus, Temm.
superciliosum Conirostrum, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 215.
superciliosus Criocarcinus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 332.—Cancer, ? L. 1758.
superciliosus Crypticus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 358.
superciliosus Crypticus (Sandb.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 =61) 1842, 192.—Prionites.
superciliosus Cuculus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *r*.
superciliosa Cyanocitta, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV; Ap. 1845, 261.
superciliosus Dasylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 324.
superciliosus Delphinus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 373.
superciliosus Dendrocolaptes, Illiger in Lichtenstein, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1818–19 (1820), 204.
superciliosus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
superciliosa Drymoica, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, [40.
superciliosa Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 403.
superciliosa Embernagra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Aimophila.
superciliosus Enneoctonus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—Lanius.
superciliosa Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 144.
superciliosus Formicarius (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myothera.
superciliosa Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 73.
superciliosa Halcyon, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 56 [*n. n.*].
superciliosus Hippocephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 272.
superciliosus Hypsibatus (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 57.—Lacerta, 1758.
superciliosus Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 388.
superciliosus Laniarius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—? Malaconotus.
superciliosus Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xx.
superciliosus Lithinus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 196.
superciliosus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 27.
superciliosus Lophotus (Guér.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 132.—Aterpus.
superciliosus Lophyrus, M. Oppel (*ex* Duméril MS), Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 27 [*n. n.*].
superciliosus Lophyrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 196.—Lacerta, 1758.
superciliosa Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.
superciliosus Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 239.
superciliosus Melias (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 133.—Phaenicophaus, Dum.
superciliosa Mniotilta (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla.
superciliosa Mormon, Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 89.
superciliosa Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.
superciliosa Muscicapa, A. Sparrmann, Mus. Carlson (4) 1789, 96.
superciliosus Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1788.
superciliosa Myothera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ois.) 1844, 11.
superciliosus Octopus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), [88.
superciliosus Ocypterus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
superciliosus Ocypterus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 83.
superciliosa Ophryepa (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—Lacerta, 1758.

superciliosa Ophryessa (L.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 119.—Lacerta, 1758.
superciliosa Ophryoessa (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—Lacerta, 1758.
superciliosus Pardalotus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 529.—Pipra.
superciliosa Parra, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 194.
superciliosa Petroica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847, 100.
superciliosus Phaenicophaus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 451.
superciliosus Phaetornis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 67.—Trochilus, 1766.
superciliosum Phaleris (Licht.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 4.—Mormon.
superciliosus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
superciliosa Phocaena (L. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—Delphinus.
superciliosus Phoethornis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 330.
superciliosus Phrethornis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 548.—Trochilus, 1766.
superciliosus Picolaptes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.
superciliosa Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 311.
superciliosa Pipilo, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 360.—Pipillo, 1837.
superciliosa Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi.
superciliosus Plocepasser (Sw.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxv, 1844.—Agrophilus.
superciliosus Ploceus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (4) 1827, 24.
superciliosus Polytmus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1766.
superciliosus Pomatorhinus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 330.
superciliosus Pomatostomus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 84.—Pomatorhinus.
superciliosus Prionites, Sandbach, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 99.
superciliosa Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 300.
superciliosus Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 335. [capa, 1789.
superciliosa Rhipidura (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Musci-
superciliosus Rollulus, J. E. Gray, Gleanings Menag. Knowsley, Aug. 1846, pl. xvi.
superciliosa Spermophila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla.
superciliosus Spermophilus, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 112.
superciliosa Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 250.
superciliosus Tephrodornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 283.
superciliosus Trichas, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 295.
superciliosus Turdus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820.—Isis, 1821 (Beylage), 5 [*n. n.*].
superciliosa Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pl. 46.
superciliosa Uraniscodon (L.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 90.—Lacerta, 1758.
superciliosa Videstrelda (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—? Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
superciliosa Vidua (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Fringilla.
superciliosa Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 150 [*n. n.*].
superficialis Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 283.
superflua Helix, Rossmaessler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 113.
supergiana Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 73.
supergiana Heliopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 66.
superior Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.
supernotatus Clytus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 425.
superposita Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 200.
superposita Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 151.—Astrea.
superstes Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—Terebratula.
superstes Camerophoria, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].

superstes Caradrina, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80 [*n. n.*].
superstes Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146.
superstes Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 164.
superstes Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 104.
superstitiosa Blaps, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 183.
superstitiosa Hemerodromia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 376; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 102.
superstitiosus Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 2.—Cimex, 1798.
superstructa Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
supertexta Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 153.
supera Scutellina, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 103.
Suphis C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1831, 207.—Col.
supinum Pisidium, A. Schmidt, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1850 [Feb. 1851], 119.
suplata Cidaria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (54) 1840, 54.
suppandalis Cledeobia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 81.—Pyralis.
suppandalis Parapoynx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Pyralis, 1823.
suppandalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
suppandalis Synaphe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis, 1823.
supplens Oestrus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 685.
supplicans Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 248.
supplicaria Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 542.
supplicatoria Hemerodromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 65.
supplimin Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 306.
suppositrix Cytherea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 145.
suppositus Platycephalus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 269.
suppressa Helix, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 229.
suppressus Tenebrio, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 187.
suppulchraria Cryptochrostis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.
supra-angulatus Euomphalus (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 37.—Helicites.
supra-angulatus Helicites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. [1819], 72.
supracorallina Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
supracostata Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533 [*n. n.*].
supra-costata Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 107.
supracretacea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
supracretacea Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
supracretacea Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
supracretacea Fasciolaria, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
supracretacea Infundibulum, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
supracretacea Isoarca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.
supracretacea Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
supracretacea Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 127.
supracretacea Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 234.
supracretacea Polytremacis, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 134.
supracretacea Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
supracretacea Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 309.
supracretacea Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 127.
suprafurcatus Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
suprafurcatus Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 137.
suprajurensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 563.
suprajurensis Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 56.
suprajurensis Astarte (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.—Unio.
suprajurensis Bulla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 137.
suprajurensis Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.

suprajurensis Dysaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 55.
suprajurensis Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
suprajurensis Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 62 [*n. n.*].
suprajurensis Patella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 239.
suprajurensis Pecten, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 236.
suprajurensis Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.
suprajurensis Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 148.
suprajurensis Proto, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 12.
suprajurensis Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 42.
suprajurensis Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 35.
supranitida Aclis (Wood), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 149.—Alvania.
supra-nitidus Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].
supra-nitidus Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 137.
supranitida Alvania, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].
supranodosa Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 153.
supranodosa Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Monodonta.
supra-plana Vermilia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 458 [*n. n.*].
supraplecta Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
supraplecta Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [185.—Melania.
supraplecta Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.
supraplecta Turritella, Muenst. *var.* gracilis; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3)
sura Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 345. [1845, 177.
suraka Saturnia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 237.
suraka Saturnia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 89.
surakartensis Philypnoides, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 19.
suralis Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34. [Chaetodon, 1790.
suratensis Chaetolabrus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 216.—
suratensis Copsychus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 177.—Turdus, 1788.
suratensis Peristera (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, 1788.
suratensis Turtur (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 874.—Columba, 1788.
suratus Anisoscelis (Burm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
surata Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 267. [1840, 122.—Diactor.
suratus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 539.
suratus Diactor, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334.
suratus Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 296.
suratus Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 463.
surciligera Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 107.
surculacea Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
surculacea Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 209. [Heteropora.
surculosa Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 445.
surda Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1476.
surdus Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 235.
surdus Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 105.—Bothynoderes.
surdus Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 457.
surda Psittacula (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 141.—Psittacus.
surdus Psittacus, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 4.
surdus Rhyparosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 203.
surgens Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 54.
suri Ateuchus, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 244.
Suricata A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 15.—M.
suricatta Ryzaena (Erx.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 79.—Viverra, 1777.
surikates Ryzaena, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 291.

surinamensis Acara (Bl.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.—Sparus, 1791.
surinamensis Acridium, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 108.
surinamensis Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 9.—Erotylus, Ol. 1791.
surinamensis Agra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 195.—Attelabus, 1758.
surinamensis Ameiva (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 18.—Seps, 1768.
surinamensis Anableps, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 25.
surinamense Ancylodon, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 45.
surinamensis Anguis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 398.
surinamensis Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 307.
surinamensis Batrachus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 43.
surinamensis Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Centris.
surinamensis Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 91.
surinamensis Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 169.—Hyla.
surinamensis Casnonia (Latr.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 726.—Agra.
surinamensis Casnonia (Deg.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 92.—Colliuris, 1774.
surinamensis Centris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 355.—Apis, 1758.
surinamensis Ceryle (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo, 1788.
surinamensis Chromis (Bl.), Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 148.—Sparus, 1791.
surinamensis Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 338.—Sparus, 1791
surinamensis Cleodaedala, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
surinamensis Cleodaedala, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
surinamensis Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 612.—Certhia, 1790.
surinamensis Colaspis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 227.—Chrysomela, 1775.
surinamensis Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 460.
surinamensis Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
surinamensis Colymbus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 312.
surinamensis Cordulecerus (Fab.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 360.—Ascalaphus, 1798.
surinamensis Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 468.—Chrysomela, 1758.
surinamensis Crossopus (Schr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 91.—[Sorex, Gm. 1788.
surinamensis Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 20.
surinamensis Elaps, Cuvier; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 556.
surinamensis Elaps, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 94.
surinamensis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 113.
surinamensis Euglossa (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.—Apis, 1758.
surinamensis Eulaema (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 13.—Centris.
surinamensis Eumolphus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 898.—Chrysomela, 1775.
surinamensis Formicarius (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Muscicapa surinama, L. 1766.
surinamensis Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 126.
surinamensis Geophagus (Bl.), Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 625.—Sparus, 1791.
surinamensis Heliornis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 278.—[Plotus, Gm. 1788.
surinamensis Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 44.
surinamensis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 307.
surinamensis Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 197.
surinamensis Lampyris, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65.
surinamensis Leilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 125.
surinamensis Leucospis (Polistomorpha), J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 265.
surinamensis Lobotes (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 319.—Holocentrus, 1790.

surinamensis Mellisuga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 243.
surinamensis Molinesia, Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.
surinamensis Monedula (Deg.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 187.—Apis, ? L. 1758.
surinamensis Mustela, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 162.
surinamensis Ophionea (L.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 301.—Attelabus, 1758. [L. 1758.
surinamensis Panchlora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.—Blatta,
surinamensis Platydactylus (Deg.), A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 176.—Gryllus,
surinamensis Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 156. [1773.
surinamensis Ploceus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Corvus, 1788.
surinamensis Podiceps (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 180.—Plotus,
surinamensis Podoa (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 267.—Plotus, 1788. [1788.
surinamensis Poecilia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 158.
surinamensis Polistomorpha, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 266.—Leucospis, 1839.
surinamense Pristipoma (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 273.—Lutjanus,
surinamensis Pteropus, J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 391. [1791.
surinamensis Rutela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 152.—Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.
surinamensis Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 366.
surinamensis Silvanus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes, 1758.
surinamensis Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 458.—Lutjanus, 1791.
surinamensis Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 118.
surinamensis Strategus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 135.
surinamensis Suhpalacsa (Fab.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Ascalaphus, 1798.
surinamensis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 136.
surinamensis Turdus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 234.
surinama Anomala (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 538.—Melolontha.
surinama Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (3) 1817, 196.
surinamus Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1766.
surinama Psaris (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 181.—Muscicapa, 1766.
surinama Struthus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 475.—Fringilla,
surinama Tityra (L.), W. Jardine, Contr. Orn. I. 1848, 62.—Muscicapa, 1766. [1766.
[**suriray**→.]
surirea Aurelia, Péron; Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513.
suriray Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 357.
surirea Medusa (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 65.—Aurelia, Pér.
surirea Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 164.
surriraiis Lerneocera, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Nov. 1822, 376.
suri-suri Psittacula, W. Fraser in A. Halliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
surkis Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 5.
surmulletus Mullus, *varr.* lineatus & maculatus (Bl.); J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth.
Surnia A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 34.—A. [1801, 78.
Surnia Dum., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 37.—A.
Surniculus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 151.—A. [*typus* Cuculus lugubris, Horsf.].
Surphus *err. pro* Syrphus, Fab.; G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 203 & 205.
Surpula Anon., Hand-Book Conch. 1839, contents, *pro* Serpula [*teste* Tomlin].
surrecta Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
surrirensis Lerneocera, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 117.
surrucura Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 321.

surucucu Bothrops, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 59.
surus Scomber, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 125.
surutus Dorytomus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
surya Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 106.
sus Bledius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 320.
sus Heptaulacus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 296.—Scarabaeus, 1783.
sus Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 130.
susanna Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [1787.
susanna Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 226.—Papilio,
susanna Nerias (Fab.), Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.—Papilio, 1787.
susanna Stalachtis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 11.
susannae Anodon, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 595.
suspectana Grapholitha, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 255.
suspectellus Crambus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 174.
suspecta Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 323.
suspecta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 183.
suspecta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
suspecta Parastichtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.
suspectus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 465.
suspensus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 205.
suspensus Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 127.
suspensus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 189.
suspensa Voluta (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 137.—Murex, 1766.
suspicax Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 200.
suspiciosa Hypera (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 341.—Curculio, 1793.
suspiciosus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 62.
suspiciosa Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 361. [Hypera.
suspiciosus Phytonomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 372.—
suspiciosus Rhynchaenus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 129.—Curculio, 1795.
sussexiensis Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 114.
sussexiensis Astacus, G. A. Mantell in Horsfield, Hist. Lewes, I. 1824, App., p. xi.
sussexiensis Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
sustarcinatus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
Susu R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3.—M.
susuki Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 404.
susurrans Dendrocolaptes, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. 1847, 81.
susurrans Eristalis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 372.
susurrans Megachile, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 319.
susurrans Nasica (Jard.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Aug. 1850, 423.—Dendrocolaptes.
sutataria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 95 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
sutherlandiae Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1827, 323 [*n. n.*].
Suthora B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. II. 1838, 32 [*teste* Waterhouse]; Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (1) 1843, 449.—A.
sutiha Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 327.
sutilosa Bradybaena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—Helix.
sutilosa Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47
sutor Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 148. [[*n. n.*].
sutor Blepharis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 161.
sutor Centrinus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 81.
sutor Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 80.
sutor Diacanthus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 136.
sutrix Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 478.

sutor Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 855.—Cryptus.
sutor Monochamus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1775.
sutor Zeus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 210.
sutorius Orthotomus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
Sutra *err. pro* Lutra, Briss. 1762; L. Oken, Allg. Naturges. VII (2) 1838, p. viii.
suttneriana Aphelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1775.
Sutura J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 65.—L.
sutura Murex, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 455.
sutura Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 49.
sutura-alba Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 751.
sutura nigra Athous, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 15.
sutura-nigra Diorymerus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 162.
suturalis Acentroptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 272.
suturalis Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 284.—Polyphemus, 1839.
suturalis Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1849, 44.
suturale Acteon, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52 [*n. n.*]. [1821.
suturalis Acupalpus, Ziegler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 448.—Stenolophus,
suturalis Acupalpus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 411.
suturalis Agapanthia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 36.—Saperda, 1787.
suturalis Agonoderus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
suturale Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 422. [373.
suturalis Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 376; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 376.—Bolitochara.
suturalis Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 692.—Galeruca, Ol. 1791.
suturalis Amblygnathus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 408.
suturalis Ampedus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 99.
suturale Amphimallon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
suturalis Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 447. [134.
suturalis Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 72.
suturalis Anisoplia, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
suturalis Anisoplia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 150.
suturalis Anisoplia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ins.) 1844, 100.
suturalis Anisotoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 269. [178.
suturalis Anoplognathus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
suturalis Anthaxia (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.—Buprestis, 1790.
suturalis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 81 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
suturalis Anthonomus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.
suturalis Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 346.
suturalis Anthribus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 194.—Bruchus,
suturalis Antophagus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
suturalis Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 259.
suturalis Aphodius, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 986.
suturalis Aphodius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 263.
suturalis Aplexa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Araeocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 273.
suturalis Astemma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 37.—Lygaeus, 1794.
suturalis Badister, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Dec. 1827, 73.
suturalis Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 386.
suturalis Belus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 304.
suturale Bembicidium, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 16.
suturalis Berosus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 37.
suturalis Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 257.

suturalis Bolitochara, C. G. Mannerheim, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1) 1830,
suturalis Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*]. [496.
suturalis Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Bostrichus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 622.
suturalis Brachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Brachysoma, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 378.
suturalis Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 63.
suturalis Brentus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Bruchela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Bruchella (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.—Bruchus, 1792.
suturalis Bruchus, Boheman (*ex* Sturm Cat.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 77.
suturalis Brumus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 494.—Coccinella,
suturalis Bubastes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 11 [*n. n.*]. [1798.
suturale Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 269.
suturalis Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 195.
suturalis Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
suturalis Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 393.
suturalis Calleida, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 223 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 333. [Cerambyx, 1781.
suturalis Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
suturale Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 411.
suturalis Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821.
suturalis Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 343.
suturalis Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 32.
suturalis Cardiophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
suturalis Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
suturalis Cassida, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 24.
suturalis Cebrio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 112.
suturalis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1835, 744.
suturale Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 142.
suturale Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 158.
suturale Cerithium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 246.
suturale Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 14.
suturalis Cetonia (Gnathocera), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.
suturalis Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 84.—Curculio, 1775.
suturalis Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 117.
suturalis Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 25.—Buprestis,
suturalis Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 201. [Ol. 1790.
suturalis Cillaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 133.
suturalis Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 17.
suturalis Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 164.
suturalis Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 313.
suturale Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 473.—Callidium, 1795.
suturalis Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*]. [149.
suturalis Colophotia, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836,
suturalis Columbella, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
suturalis Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Colymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 31.
suturalis Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 6.
suturalis Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 58.
suturalis Coryphe (Fab.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 31.—Cetonia, 1775.

suturalis Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 232.—Cetonia, 1775.
suturalis Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1033.
suturalis Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [? 1822], 9.—Rhynchaenus.
suturale Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 91.
suturalis Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclostoma.
suturalis Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 206.
suturalis Darnis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 250.
suturalis Defrancia, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 440.
suturalis Delphax, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (164) Aug. 1837, no. 657.
suturalis Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.
suturalis Dendrophagus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
suturalis Derelomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 96.
suturalis Dermestes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 317.
suturalis Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 21.
suturalis Doryphora (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 589.—Chrysomela, 1775.
suturalis Drillia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.
suturalis Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. [1844, 56.
suturalis Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 379.
suturalis Elater (Semiotus), Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 70.
suturale Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 378.
suturalis Eurhinus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 160.
suturalis Eutrapela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 363.
suturalis Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
suturalis Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 752.
suturalis Fusus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.—Pleurotoma.
suturalis Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) [1835, 556.
suturalis Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Geophilus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 132.—Polyphemus.
suturalis Gnoma, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 120.
suturalis Gonipterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 459.
suturalis Grammoptera (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 216.—Leptura, Fab. 1787.
suturalis Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 771.
suturalis Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 164.
suturalis Gymnopleurus, Chevrolat in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 58.
suturalis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca, Ol.
suturalis Haltica, Knoch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 261. [1791.
suturalis Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela.
suturalis Hamaticherus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
suturalis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 37.
suturalis Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 156.
suturalis Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.
suturale Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.—Cassida, 1777.
suturalis Hipponix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 440.
suturalis Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63.
suturalis Hispa, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 216.
suturalis Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 393.
suturalis Hylesinus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 21.
suturalis Hyphydrus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 225.
suturalis Hypomeces, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
suturalis Ichnea (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 39.—Enoplium.
suturalis Ichneumon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 226.
suturalis Isonychus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 74.

suturalis Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 281.
suturalis Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 276.—Saperda, 1787.
suturalis Lampyris (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 360.—Omalisus, 1790.
suturalis Lampyris, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65.
suturalis Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 403.
suturalis Lema, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 139.
suturalis Leptotrachelus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 389.
suturalis Leucothyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
suturalis Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [139.
suturalis Lycus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 33.
suturalis Lycus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 75.—Omalisus, Ol. 1790.
suturalis Lycus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 255.
suturalis Lycus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 508.
suturalis Lycus (Cladophorus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1
suturalis Lytta, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 155. [(1838), 73.
suturalis Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 443.
suturalis Macraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Macrodactylus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 75.
suturalis Macrodactylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 147.
suturalis Macrodactylus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 99.
suturalis Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 258.
suturalis Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 173.
suturalis Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 365.—Cassida, 1777.
suturalis Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 211.
suturalis Metopon, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.
suturalis Murchisonia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—Turritella.
suturale Mycetoma (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 201.—Dryops, 1797.
suturalis Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 32 (1835). [Index].
saturalis (*sic*) Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 322 (1843) [suturalis in
suturalis Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 221.
suturalis Nassa (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 484.—Buccinum.
suturalis Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 136.
suturalis Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Natices, pl. 5.
suturalis Natica, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 137.
suturalis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 52.
suturalis Nebria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 209.
suturalis Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 419.
suturalis Nertus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 78.
suturalis Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 30.
suturalis Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 446.
suturalis Omophron, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 24.
suturalis Onthophagus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424.
suturalis Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 30.
suturalis Ophonus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 170.
suturalis Orchestes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 184.
suturalis Orsodacna, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Orthorhynchus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 446. [359.
suturalis Othius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,

suturalis Oxypoda (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 157.—Bolitochara.
suturalis Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 246.
suturalis Pangonia, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 107.
suturalis Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 235.
suturalis Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 485.
suturalis Pedinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 263.
suturalis Peliocypas, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 34.
suturale Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 352.
suturale Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 304.
suturalis Philonthus, Steven in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 91.
suturalis Phyllopertha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 509.
suturalis Phytonomus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 436.
suturalis Piezonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 479.
suturalis Pimelia, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.
suturalis Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (23) Feb. 1845, 161.
suturalis Pleurotoma (Millet), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.—Defrancia.
suturalis Pleurotoma, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 441.
suturalis Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
suturalis Pleurotoma (Pleurotomoides) (Millet), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 556.—Defrancia.
suturalis Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 28.
suturalis Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 147.
suturalis Podhomala (Fisch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836,
suturalis Polyphemus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353. [74.—Pimelia.
suturalis Popilia (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 308.—Anisoplia.
suturalis Porphyrops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 363.—Dolichopus.
suturalis Pteroglossus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
suturalis Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287. [408.
suturale Ptilium (Heer), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 30.—Trichopteryx.
suturalis Ptinella (Chev.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 513.—Trichopteryx, ? *ubi.*
suturalis Ptinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
suturalis Pyramidella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 258.
suturalis Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 285.—Lygaeus, 1794.
saturalis (*sic*) Quedius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 278.—Staphylinus suturalis.
suturalis Quedius, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (7) July 1845, 225.
suturalis Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
suturalis Rhaphipodus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 169.
suturalis Rhinotragus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 550.
suturalis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 455.—Curculio, 1775.
suturalis Rotella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 8.
suturalis Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150.—Melolontha, 1775.
suturalis Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 125.
suturalis Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Dej. Catal.), Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 3.—Scyrtes, 1833.
suturalis Scolytus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 169.
suturalis Scyrtes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 98 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Scyrtes, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 44.
suturalis Sibinia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 138.
suturalis Sphallomorpha, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 171.

suturalis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 904.
suturalis Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 509.
suturalis Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 520.
suturalis Stegopterus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 405.—Trichius.
suturalis Stenochorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 90.
suturalis Stenoderus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 210.—Stenocorus, 1795.
suturalis Stenolophus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Stenolophus, Heyden; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199. [1775.
suturalis Stethaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 71 & 104.—Melolontha,
suturalis Tachinus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 144.—Oxyporus,
suturalis Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1794.
suturalis Tachyporus, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.
suturalis Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 527.
suturalis Teropalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 331.
suturalis Tetrophthalmus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.
suturalis Tettigonia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 328.
suturalis Therius, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 2.
suturalis Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 311.—
suturalis Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*]. [Chrysomela.
suturalis Timorus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 681.
suturalis Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 168.
suturalis Trichius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].
suturalis Trichius, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 48.
suturalis Trichopteryx, Chevrier in O. Heer, F. Col. Helvet. I (3) 1841, 375.
suturalis Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.
suturalis Triphyllus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 415.—
suturalis Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 185. [Dermestes.
suturalis Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
suturale Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 159.
suturalis Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
suturalis Turritella, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189. [257.
suturalis Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
suturalis Urodon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 114.—Bruchus,
suturalis Vitrina, Beck, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 109. [1792.
suturalis Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 178 & 179.
suturator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
suturata Anthia, M. B. Perroud, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845–46) 1847, 45.
suturata Calleida, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 367.
suturatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 250, Feb. 1844.
suturata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 347.
suturata Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 347.
suturata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 282, Mar. 1845.
suturatus Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
suturella Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 290.
suturellus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 357.
suturella Attica (*sic*), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 299.
suturella Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 274.
suturellus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 558.
suturellus Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
suturellus Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
suturellus Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)
suturella Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 262. [Nov. 1844, 58.
suturella Labidomera, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 301.
suturella Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
suturellus Onthophagus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 168.

suturella Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 431.
suturellus Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 76.
suturellus Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 323.
suturellus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 409.
suturifer Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 282.
suturosa Alcelaphus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 448.
suturosa Antilope, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 519.
suturosum Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 177.
suturosum Cerithium, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 215.
suturosa Damalis (Otto), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 362.—Antilope.
suum Hygroma, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 227.
suwarovius Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins: (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 13 [*teste* A. F. H.].
Suya B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 183.—A.
suya Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1838, 183.
suzanna Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 318.
svineval Catodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxix.
svineval Globiocephalus (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 32.—Catodon.
Svirteta J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 437.—M. [? Scirteta, 1844].
swaha Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 444.
swainsonii Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194.
swainsonii Balanus, W. E. Leach, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 5
swainsoni Bessonornis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 301. [[*n. n.*].
swainsoni Bucco, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 24.
swainsoni Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 156.
swainsoni Buteo, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 3.
swainsonii Cephalepis, Rafinesque in W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 404.
swainson Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (10) 1836, 249.
swainsoni Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 27.
swainsonii Circus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 384.
swainsonii Conoelix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 400.
swainsoni Crateropus, Smith; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224.
swainson Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 815.
swainsonii Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88.—Danais.
swainsonii Eurydice (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
swainsonii Falco, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 238.—Nelocira.
swainsonii Francolinus, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 34 [*n. n.*].
swainsonii Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xii, 1838.—Perdix, 1836.
swainsonii Gampsonyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 69.
swainsonii Glycyphana (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 348.—Cetonia.
swainsonii Graucalis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (4) Ap. 1838.
swainsonii Halcyon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 143.
swainsonii Helicina, W. E. Leach, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 44
swainsonii Helinaia, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 66.—Sylvia, 1834. [[*n. n.*].
swainsonii Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 28.
swainsoni Helmitheros (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—Sylvia.
swainsoni Hippolais, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
swainsonii Kurukuru (Gould), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 256.—Ptilonopus.
swainsonii Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 201.
swainsonii Lamia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 79.
swainsonii Lanicterus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 170.
swainsonii Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
swainsonii Mniotilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
swainsoni Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
swainsoni Mya (Turt.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 54.—Sphenia.

swainsoni Nelocira, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 347.
swainsonii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830,
swainsonii Pachyrhynchus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D (1830). [197.
swainsonii Perdix, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 54.
swainsonii Phascogale, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 300.
swainsonii Picus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 624.
swainsonii Pieris, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 674.
swainsonii Psittacus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 39.
swainsonii Psittacus, T. Brown in Lauder & Brown, Miscell. Nat. Hist. I. 1833, 146.
swainsoni Pternistes (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 32.—Perdix.
swainsonii Ptilinopus, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (7) June 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 18.
swainsonii Pyrgita, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 94.
swainsonii Rhamphastos, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 69.
swainsonii Saurophagus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 185.
swainsoni Sphenia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxiii & 37.
swainsonii Strigiceps (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 35.—Circus.
swainsoni Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 28, Dec. 1850.
swainsonii Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 198 (1834); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 563.
swainsoni Tanagra, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 364.
swainsonii Thamnophilus, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 556. [1831].
swainsonii Thinocorus, Less.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1845, 521 [Tinochorus,
swainsonii Tinochorus, R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 244 [=344].
swainsonii Trichoglossus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 112 (1831).
swainsonii Trigla, W. E. Leach in W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 419.
swainsonii Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (10 & 11) Aug. 1833, 167.
swainsonii Turdus, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 187.
swainsoni Vermivora, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia, ? Aud.
swainsoni Voluta, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
swainsoni Voluta, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 319.
swainsonia Amynthia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) — 1831, pl. 63.
swainsonius Protesilaus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 104.
swainsonia Sylvicola, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 50 (1828).
[swammerdam→.] [Alucita, 1775.
swammerdammella Adela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 254.—
swammerdammella Dasypoda (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—
swammerdamella Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 174. [Melitta.
swammerdammellus Nematopogon, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 185.
swammerdamella Nemophora (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Phalaena, 1758. [1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
swammerdamella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice
swammerdamei Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
swammerdami Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522.—Phal. Tin. swammerdamella, L. 1758.
swammerdamii Porcellio, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 98.
Swammerdamia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Lep.
swammerd[am]iana Phryganea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 96.
swampina Clepsine (Bosc), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 454.—Hirudo.
swampina Glossiphonia (Bosc), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, *c.* July 1846, 382.—
swampina Glossobdella (Bosc), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565. [Hirudo.
swampina Hirudo, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 247.
swampina Hydrargira, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 378.
swampina Sanguisuga (Bosc), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 121.—Hirudo.
Swanka J. E. Gray, Cat. Tort. Coll. B. M. 1844, 32.—R.
swanzyana Heterorrhina (Plaesiorrhina), H. Schaum (*ex* Parry MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 64.
swartzi Cassida, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 229.

swartzii Echinus, S. Nilsson, Coll. Zool. Scand. 1817, 7.
swartzii Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 38.
swedenborgiana Loxonema, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 210.
swederi Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, **152.**
swederi Trichius, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 106.
swederiana Gauris (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena, [1790.
[swinderen→.]
swinderianus Agapornis (Kuhl), P. J. Selby, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 138.—
swinderniana Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109. [Psittacus.
swinderianus Aulacodus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 248.
swinderianus Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
swindernana Porites (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1031.—Agaricia.
swindernianus Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 143.—Psittacus.
swinderianus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 62.
Syacium C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 18; N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 16.—P.
syama Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 107.
syama Baza, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 777.
Syarctus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 55.—M.
Sybaris J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 70.—Col.
sybaris Hypercompa (Cr.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 186.—Phalaena, 1775.
sybarita Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
sybarita Tachina, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 116.
sybaritica Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 169.
syberita Prosena (Fab.), Le Peletier & A.-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 499 & 500.—
sybilator *v.* **sibilator.** [Stomoxys siberita, 1775.
sybilla *v.* **sibylla.**
Sybines H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 450.—Col. [? Sibynes, Schoen. 1826].
Sybistroma Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 71.—Dipt.
Sybistroma C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 427.—Dipt.
sybrica Helix, W. B. Clarke, Guide to Hayling, 1838, 55 [*n. n.*].
sybritia Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 203.
Sycalis *id. ac* Sicalis, Boie; J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.
Sycanus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 360.—Hem.
syces Enyo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.
Sychar R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.—G.
Sycidium G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 671; Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 264; in Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 9.—Coel.
Sycionia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Sicyonia.
Sycobius L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 33.—A.
Sycoceras Pictet, 1844; *sic* Marschall *sed* 1854 *est.*
Sycocrinites T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
Sycocrinites T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 206.—Crin.
Sycocrinus J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Crin.
Sycocystites L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 130.—Ech.
sycodes Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 255.
sycomori Blastophaga (L.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 220.—Cynips, 1758.
Sycon A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 368.—Polypi.
Sycophaga J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 222.—Hym.
Sycophagus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ficophagus, Vieill.
sycophanta Acalles, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 515.
sycophanta Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
sycophanta Calosoma (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 20.—Carabus, L. 1758.
sycophanta Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
sycophanta Mitra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [*n. n.*].
sycophanta Nesis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 68.

sycophanta Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
sycophanta Ptinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 25.
Sycorax A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—Dipt. [Agass. *dict.* 1838, *sed non comp.*].
Sycotypus J. E. Gray (*ex* Browne), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 135.—G.
Sycozoa R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 436.—Tun.
Sycum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sycon, Risso.
syderea Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 23, Oct. 1843.
sydneensis *v.* **sydneyensis.**
Sydneum *id. ac* Sidnyum, Sav.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 514.
sydneyanus Elater, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 109. [sydney→.]
sydneensis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 260.
sydneyensis Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 263.
sydonia *v.* **sidonia.**
Sygmodon E. Blyth in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 113 [=Sigmodon, *q.v.*].
Sygnathus *err. pro* Syngnathus, L.; J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (4) Oct. 1830, plate.
sygnoides Distoma, A. v. Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 617 [*err. pro* cygnoides, *teste* S. & H.].
sykesii Campephaga (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Lalage.
sykesii Chlaenius, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.
sykesii Diopsis, G. R. Gray, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 310.
sykesii Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 27 [*n. n.*].
sykesi Lalage, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 36.
sykesii Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 137.
sykesii Palaestrinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 344.
sykesii Schillee, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 335.
sykesi Volvocivora (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—
syla Thecla, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 414. [Campephaga.
Sylbeocyclus *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 209.—A.
sylea Platygaster, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 188.
Sylectra J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep.
Sylepta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Lep.
sylhetanus [Bos], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (42) June 1824, Jungly-Gau, p. 2.
sylheticus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 564, Aug. 1849.
sylla Papilio, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 151.
sylla Rhescyntis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, 1779.
syllaeus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 426.
Syllarus *emend. pro* Scyllarus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Syllectra J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
Syllectra J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [223].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Syllepis P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.—Lep.
syllepsicus Mimetus, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 105.
Syllepta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sylepta, Huebn.
Syllepte J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 16.—Lep.
Syllides A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 408.—Verm.
syllidus Tmolus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.
Syllis Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 317.—Verm.
syllius Hipparchia (Herbst), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1796.
syllius Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 103.—Papilio, ? Herbst, 1796.
Syllythria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Lep.
Sylochelidon C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 767.—A.
Sylosella R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1830, 314.—A. [Dendrocolaptidae].
sylphia *v.* **silphia.**
sylphidea *v.* **silphidia.**

sylphis *v.* **silphis.**
silvalis Neurolyga, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 24.
sylvani Thylacium, J. V. Carus, Proc. Ashmol. Soc. II (27) 1850, 268.
Sylvania T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 290.—A.
Sylvania E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—A.
Sylvanus C. F. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 53.—M. [=Callithrix, Cuv.].
Sylvanus L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 1223.—M.
Sylvanus Virey, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 275.—M. [=Okeni].
Sylvanus E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 466.—Col.
Sylvanus *err. pro* Silvanus, Latr.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 104.
Sylvanus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
sylvanus Anthene (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—Papilio,
silvanus Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*]. [1773.
sylvanus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 364.
sylvanus Augiades (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio,
sylvanus Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686. [1779.
sylvanus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 95.
sylvanus Caelosis (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 88.—Geotrupes, 1798.
sylvanus Cinclorhamphus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 168.—Heterura.
sylvanus Coelosis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 216.—Geotrupes, 1798.
sylvanus Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
sylvanus Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 77 [*n. n.*].
sylvana Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
sylvana Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 215.—Papilio, 1781.
sylvana Heterura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
sylvana Heterura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 33.
silvanus Inuus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 96.—Simia, 1758.
sylvanus Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
sylvanus Magus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 43. [[1802], 149.
sylvanus Pamphila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 101.—Hesperia, 1793.
sylvanus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 95 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
sylvana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343. [[*n. et f.*].
sylvanus Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
sylvanus Pithes (L.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829), 307.—Simia, 1758.
sylvana Sciaphila, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 168. [1773.
sylvanus Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 5.—Papilio,
sylvana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 20 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
sylvaria Acidalia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
sylvaria Speranza, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (56) Aug. 1828, no. 225.
silvarum Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 147.—Apis, L. 1761.
silvarum Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
sylvarum Chrysotoxum, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
sylvarum Cimbex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 16.—Tenthredo, 1793. [171.
sylvarum Cimbex (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 120.—Tenthredo,
sylvarum Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114. [1793.
sylvarum Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 144.
sylvarum Heliophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Syrphus, 1775.
sylvarum Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca, 1826.
sylvarum Lyda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 100.
sylvarum Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.

sylvarum Milesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 191.—Musca, 1758.
silvarum Musca, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 53.
sylvarum Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15
sylvarum Xylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 223.—Musca, 1758.
sylvaticata Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
sylvaticata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 332.
sylvatica Acanthylis, Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 284.
sylvatica Achatina (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 135.—Columna.
sylvaticum Amblyomma (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.—Acarus, [1778.
sylvatica Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 167.
sylvaticus Aphodius, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 33 [*teste* Mulsant].
sylvatica Athene, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 40.
silvaticus Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 207.
sylvaticus Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 11.
sylvaticus Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 156.
sylvaticus Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
sylvatica Carpophaga (Tick.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 856.—Columba.
sylvatica Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 733.
sylvatica Cepaea (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837 (1) 1837, 910.—Helix.
sylvatica Cephaleia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.—Lyda.
sylvatica Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 118.
sylvatica Cimbex (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 35.—Trichiosoma.
sylvatica Clinocera, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 252.
silvatica Clisiocampa, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 271.
sylvatica Columba, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 581.
sylvatica Columna, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 11 [*n. n.*].
silvatica Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 771.—Borborus.
sylvaticus Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 19.
sylvaticus Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 6.
sylvaticus Cygnus, Sterre in Braguier, H. N. Faune Franç. 1840, 327.
sylvaticus Cynorhaestes (Deg.), J F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 68.—Acarus, 1778.
sylvatica Drymoica (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Prinia.
silvatica Egeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 555.
sylvatica Emberiza, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 578.
sylvatica Enoicyla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 488.
sylvaticus Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 388.
silvatica Eurigaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 291.—Roeselia.
sylvaticus Geotrupes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 146.—Scarabaeus, Panz. 1795.
sylvatica Geotrygon, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 316.
sylvatica Helicina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 28.
sylvatica Helicogena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 38.—Helix.
sylvatica Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 79.
sylvatica Helix, Drap. *varr.* alpicola; albinos; scalaris; contraria; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 6. [1821, 35.
sylvatica Helix (Helicogena), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
silvatica Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 60.
sylvatica Hylorina, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 44.
sylvatica Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 16.
sylvaticus Ixodes (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 53.—
sylvatica Lampyris, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [Acarus, 1778.
sylvaticus Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 403.
sylvaticus Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 288.
sylvaticus Limax, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 126.
sylvaticus Limax, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 108.

sylvatica Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 132.
silvatica Limosina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 572.—Borborus.
sylvatica Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 659.
sylvatica Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 365.
sylvatica Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 43.—Tenthredo, 1758.
silvatica Lydella (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 139.—Lypha.
silvatica Lypha, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
sylvatica Martes, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna Dagg. Djur, 1820, 41. [142.
silvatica Masicera (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 286.—Tachina. [1830, 70.
silvatica Meriania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
sylvatica Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
sylvatica Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 575. [1830, 711.
silvatica Myoris, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
silvatica Nemorea (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 305.—Meriania.
sylvatica Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 644.
sylvatica Nitidula, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
sylvaticus Notiophilus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 24.
sylvaticus Obeliscus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Columna.
sylvaticum Obisium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 1.
silvatica Oecothea, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 281.
sylvaticus Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 219.
sylvatica Orchesella, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 79. [1794.
sylvaticus Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
sylvaticus Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 80.—Lygaeus, 1794. [Lyda.
silvaticus Pamphilius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 692.—
sylvatica Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—Tenthredo, 1758.
sylvaticus Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 20.
sylvatica Prinia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 4.
sylvaticus Psen (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 258.—Tenthredo, 1758.
sylvatica Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
sylvaticus Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus, 1758.
silvatica Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
silvatica Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 283. [1830, 146.
sylvatica Sciophila, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 641.
sylvatica Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 253.
sylvatica Suya (Jerd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281.—Prinia.
sylvatica Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 208.
sylvatica Tachea (Drap.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844, 214.—Helix.
silvatica Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 268.
sylvaticus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 24.
silvatica Tetanocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 41.
sylvaticus Teuchestes (Ahr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 177.—Aphodius.
sylvatica Tragelaphus (Sparrm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope, 1780.
sylvaticum Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 108.
sylvaticum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 2. [1775.
sylvata Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra,
sylvata Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1775.

sylvata Hydrelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra, 1775.

sylvata Larentia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 412.—Geometra, 1796.

sylvata Phalaena, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 213. [D. & S. 1775.

sylvata Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 329.—Geometra,

sylveirii Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 202.

sylveirii Sylvius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 159.

sylvella Abebaea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Phalaena, 1767.

sylvella Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea.

sylvella Argyromis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.

sylvella Chaetochilus (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 339.—Tinea.

sylvella Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.

sylvella Rhinosia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 16.—Tinea.

silvella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].

sylvella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)

sylvella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 579. [[*n. et f.*].

sylvester Euploea (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88.—Papilio, 1793.

sylvester Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 517.

sylvestrana Spilonota, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 111.

sylvestraria Acidalia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 108.—Geometra, 1796.

sylvestraria Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra, 1796.

sylvestrata Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.

sylvestrata Cabera (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 306.—Phalaena Geometra, 1794. [Cabera, 1828.

sylvestrata Geometra (Treitsch.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 111, 1829, tab. 20.—

sylvestrata Phalaena Geom., M. B. Borkhausen, Syst. Beschr. europ. Schmett. V. 1794, 516.

sylvestrella Phalaena T. (Phycis), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, II. 1840, 242.

sylvestrinus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 99.

sylvestrina Helix (Schloth.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.—Helicites.

sylvestris Anser, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 836.

sylvestris [Anthocoris] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 237.—Salda.

silvestris Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 198.—Musca.

sylvestris Aphanus (Panz.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 133.—Lygaeus, 1794.

sylvestris Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 209.

silvestris Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1527.—Musca.

sylvestris Bonasa (Brehm), G R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 80.—? Bonasia

sylvestris Bonasia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,

silvestris Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 592. [514.

sylvestris Cairina, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 79.

sylvestris Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1794.

sylvestre Chordeuma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 124.

sylvestris Columba, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 87.

sylvestris Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 366.

sylvestris Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 52. [163.

sylvestris Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,

sylvestris Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 77 [*n. n.*].

sylvestris Cystignathus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 167.

sylvestris Drassus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,

sylvestris Dusicyon, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 254. [440.

sylvestris Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
sylvestris Felis, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, 46. [1831, 294.
sylvestris Fringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 273.
sylvestris Gryllus (Bosc), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 46.—Acheta,
sylvestris Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 255. [1792.
sylvestris Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 69.
sylvestris Hylophila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.
silvestris Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 107. [1830, 53.
silvestris Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
sylvestris Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [*n. n.*]
sylvestris Martes, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Daggd., ed. 2, 1847, 171.
silvestris Meleagris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 447.
sylvestris Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia. [348.
sylvestris Motacilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Hand. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
silvestris Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 70.
sylvestris Nemobius (Bosc), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 348.—Gryllus; *i.e.* Acheta, 1792. [121.
sylvestris Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
silvestris Pachymerus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr, Entom. 1829, 73.—Cimex, 1758. [1795.
silvestris Papio (Schr.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 135.—Simia, ? Link,
sylvestris Philoscia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 57.—Oniscus,
sylvestris Phyllopneuste (Meissn.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Sylvia. [1793.
sylvestris Porcellio (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 20.—Oniscus, 1793.
sylvestris Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 377.
sylvestris Rangifer, W. Swainson, Hab. & Inst. of Anim., Dec. 1839, 249.
sylvestris Rhynarius (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 105.—Acanthia, 1787.
sylvestris Rhyparochromus (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Cimex, 1758.
sylvestris Rusticola, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 105. [1831, 363.
sylvestris Ruticilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
sylvestris Salda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—Cimex, 1758.
sylvestris Scarites, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 64. [1831, 614.
sylvestris Scolopax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
silvestris Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 114.—Zenais.
sylvestris Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 398.
sylvestris Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 204.
sylvestris Sylvia, F. Meissner, Ann. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I (2) 1824, 172.
sylvestris Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.
silvestris Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
silvestre Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 531. [194.
sylvestris Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
silvestris Totanus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201. [638.
sylvestris Troglodytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
sylvestris Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 138. [1831, 455.
silvestris Zenais, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
sylvestris ater Parus, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 89. [149.
sylvetanus Bos, H. Bcie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 469.
Sylvia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 636.—Dipt.
Sylvia H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 465.—Ar.
sylviarum Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
Sylviaxis R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—A.
Sylvicapra W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—M. [526.—G.
Sylvicola Huebner, Epist. 1810; (Fér. Prodr. 87); Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. 1848,

Sylvicola W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 169.—A.
Sylvicola T. C. Eyton, Cat. Brit. Birds, 1836, 13.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Sylvicola de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821.—M. [*n. n.*].
silvicola Amara, Schmidt, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XXI. 1839, 563.—? *olim* Celia.
sylvicolus Amaurobius (Koch), A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (3) 1850, 63.—Hahnia.
sylvicola Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 179.
sylvicola Atelestus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 229.
sylvicola Bombus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 272.
silvicola Celia (Schmidt), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.—? Anisotoma.
sylvicola Ceruchus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 598. [561.
silvicola Chloe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
silvicola Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 328.—Chloe.
sylvicola Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 51.
sylvicola Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 107.
sylvicola Curruca (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Coll. Ois. Europe, 1839, 61.—Sylvia.
sylvicola Dolichopeza, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (15) Mar. 1825, no. 62.
sylvicola Ficaria, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411 [*teste* Iredale]
sylvicola Ficedula (Mont.), T. Forster, Phil. Mag. LIII (252) Ap. 1819, 251.—Sylvia.
silvicola Hahnia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 158.—Tegenaria, 1834.
silvicola Hesperia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 65.
silvicola Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 551.
sylvicola Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 344.
sylvicola Leucophasia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
sylvicola Leucophasia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 20. [1833, 168.
sylvicola Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 116.
sylvicola Liparetra (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 108.—Melolontha, 1775.
sylvicola Lophostoma, d'Orbigny in Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 489.
sylvicolum Lophostoma, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 11.
sylvicola Lucia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57 [*n. n.*].
sylvicola Lycosa, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 176.
sylvicola Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 115.
sylvicola Mamestra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
sylvicola Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 614. [547.
sylvicola Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 117.
sylvicola Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 134.
sylvicola Phyllopneuste (Lath.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Sylvia.
sylvicola Phyllopneuste (Pavi), C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1013.—Sylvia, Mont. 1798.
sylvicola Phyllopseuste (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 33.—Sylvia, Mont. 1798.
sylvicolum Phyllostoma (Orb.), W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II., 27 (*c.* Sept. 1839).—Lophostoma.
sylvicola Pontia, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 433.—Leucophasia, 1833.
sylvicola Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 481.
sylvicolus Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 231.—Sylvia, 1817; ? Mont. 1798.
silvicola Tegenaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 16.
silvicola Tegenaria (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 465.—Hahnia.
sylvicola Tephrodornis, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 237.
sylvicola Tetrix, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 127
silvicultrix Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 265.

sylvicultrix Cephalophus (Afz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 165.—
sylvicultrix Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 447. [Antilope.
silvicultrix Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 21.
silvicultrix Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 25.
sylviella Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 211.—Sylvia, 1817; Lath. 1787.
sylviellus Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822.
sylviella Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 588.
sylviellus Sittasomus (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 355.—Dendrocolaptes.
Sylvietta De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 258.—A.
sylvinus Hepiolus (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 109.—Phal. (Noctua), 1761.
sylvina Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 381.—Papilio sylvia, 1775.
sylvina Triodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Phalaena, 1761.
Sylviorthorhyncus O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 8 (*post* Mar. 1847).—A.
Sylviparus E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 153.—A.
Sylvius Macquart, Mém. Lille, 1838, 159; *sic* Auct. *sed* Silvius.
sylvia [Alysia], A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 25.
sylvius Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 51.
sylvia Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 210.
silvius Cyclopides (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio,
sylvius Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 154. [1781.
sylvius Eucereon (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1790.
sylvius Glaucopis (Stoll), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 606.—Sphinx, 1790.
sylvius Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 430.
sylvia Minetra (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
sylvia Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 80. [127.—Papilio, 1775.
sylvia Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 17.
sylvius Pamphila (Kn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 100.—Papilio, 1781.
silvius Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 94 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
silvius Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 126 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
sylvia Parthenos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Papilio, 1775.
sylvia Philomela, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 31.
sylvia Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123.—Papilio, 1775.
sylvia Todirostrum (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus.
sylvia Todus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806].
sylvo Hymenitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 37.
silvosus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*] & *var.* lateralis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
Syma R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 443.—A. [God.
syma Adelpha (Latr.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.—Nymphalis,
syma Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 98.
syma Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
syma Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 374.
symachia Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 379.
Symaetha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symetha, Horsf.
Symaethus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symethis, Fab. 1798.
Symaethus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symethus, Raf.
Symathetus Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 8.—Col.
Symathetus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pol.
Symathus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Symbathocrinus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*err. pro* Synbathocrinus, Ph.

Symbathycrinus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*err. pro* Synbathocrinus,
symbiblis Alazonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46. [Ph.
Symbiotes L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 198.—Col.
Symbius C. J. Sundevall, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1013.—Col.
symbolum Hydroporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 86.
Symbranchus *id. ac* Synbranchus, Bl.; Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1211.
Symbrenthia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Lep.
syme Caligo, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [71] [*n. et f.*].
Symetha T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).—Lep.
Symethus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23.—Cr.
symethus Gerydus, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.
symethus Miletus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1777.
symethus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 675.—Hesperia, 1793.
symetrus Cerambyx, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
Symira J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Lep.
Symmachia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Lep. [*typo*].
Symmachia W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 82.—Lep. [*sine*
Symmachlas J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
Symmachlas J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [122].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; Scudder *dict.*
Symmathetes C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 81.—Col. [1820–21].
Symmela W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 261.—Col.
Symmerista J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Lep.
Symmerus F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 88.—Dipt.
Symmethus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G.
symmetricus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 337.
symmetrica Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 117, June 1844.
symmetrica Astarte, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 134.
symmetricus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 324.
symmetricus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 44.
symmetricus Dysaster, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 414.
symmetrica Eulima (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 241.—Macrocheilus.
symmetricus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 155.
symmetrica Holopea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 170.
symmetricus Leiopus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 50.
symmetrica Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.
symmetricus Macrocheilus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 12.
symmetrica Martinia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 142.—Spirifera.
symmetrica Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842, [3].
symmetrica Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
symmetricus Pagurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 133.
symmetrica Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 340, Jan. 1846.
symmetrica Salamandra, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 157.
symmetrica Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
symetricus (*sic*) Stenolophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 23.
symmetricus Turbo (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—
symmetricus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164. [Holopea.
symmetrica Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2.
Symmetrogephyrus T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97 & 98.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton moni-
Symmoca J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Lep. [cularis, Q. & G.].
symmomus Trapezites, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112 [*n. n.*].
symmomus Trapezites, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 10.
Symmorpha F. Klug, Mag. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—Hym.
Symmorphocerus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 58.—Col.

Symmorphus C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. III. 1836, 45.—Hym.
Symmorphus J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3, Ap. 1838).—A.
Symmysis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 70.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.
Symnia *err. pro* Simnia, Leach; Kiener, Icon. (Ovule) 1843–44, 24. [append.].
Symnista C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
symnistata Albunea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 230.
Symnopleurus *err. pro* Gymnopleurus, Ill.; Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 372.
Symothetus Meg. in Dahl, 1821; *sic* Agassiz *sed vide* Symathetus.
Sympecma Charpentier in De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 145.—Neur.
Sympetrum E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Neur.
Symphaedra J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Lep.
Symphalangus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 34.—M.
Symphedra *id. ac* Symphaedra, Huebn.; E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1)
Symphelos Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.—P. [1844, 105.
Symphemia C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—A.
Symphinota *id. ac* Symphynota, Lea; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 322.
Symphisodon *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Symphysodon, Heckel, 1840, *q. v.*
Symphocles C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
Symphodus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 41.—P.
Symphoma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
Symphonota Berge, Conch. Buch, 1847, 67 [=Symphynota, Lea, *teste* Scudder].
Symphopora C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Symphurus C. S. Rafinesque, Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 13 & 52; Analyse, 1815, 83.—P. [*n. n.*].
Symphyletes E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 362.—Col.
Symphyllia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.
symphylloides Tridacophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
Symphynota I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 442.—L. [275.
Symphyodus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symphodus, Raf.
Symphysodon J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 332.—P.
Symphysopus W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.—Cr.
Symphysurus Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 541.—Cr.
symphyti Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 107.
symphyti Falciger, Heyd.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
symphyti Nitidula, Kunze in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 405.
Symphytocrinus C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11.—Ech. [*n. et f.*].
Symphyurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Symphurus, Raf.
Sympiezopus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 707.—Col.
Sympiezorhinchus M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, — *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
Sympiezorhincus M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 284.—Hem. [70.—Hem.
Sympiezorhynchus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 170.—Col.
Sympistis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Lep.
Sympistis J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [202].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Symplecta J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 282.—Dipt.
Symplectes W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 170.—A.
Symplegades A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 160 & 597.—Ceph.
Symplegas L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Simplegas, Bl.
Sympodium Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
Sympractor J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr. [285.—Cor.
Sympterus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
Sympterygia Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
Sympycna T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 19.—Neur. [? Sympecma, 1840].
Synachia W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 57.—P.
Synaecus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syncicus, Gould.
Synaerema L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synairema, Hart.
Synagris P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 360.—Hym. [Kl.].
Synairema T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 314.—Hym. [*typus* Tenthredo delicatula,

Synallaxis L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 310.—A.
Synamma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 221.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Synanacea ? *id. ac* Synanceja, Bloch; J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830, (pl. 97).
Synanceia *id. ac* Synanceja, Bl.; H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 441.
Synanceja J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.—P.
Synanchia *id. ac* Synachia, 1839; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 58.
Synancia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synanceia, Bloch.
Synancidium J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 302.—P.
Synanthedon J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Lep.
Synantherina Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoph.) 1827, 709.—Inf.
Synapha J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 227.—Dipt.
Synaphe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Lep.
Synaphia M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 27.—? Inf.
Synaphodus H. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 257.—M.
Synapta F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.—Ech.
Synaptes J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
Synaptura T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1204.—P.
Synaptus J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
Synargis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Lep.
Synarmostes E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 124.—Col.
synaspis Apophyllus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 340.
Synastrea Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
Synbathocrinites T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI (69) Mar. 1843, 195.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Synbathocrinus J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.—Ech.
Synbia J. J. Tschudi, Die Blasenwuermer, 1837, 16.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
Synbothrium C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 576.—Verm.
Syncallia F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 497.—Lep.
Syncalpyta *err. pro* Syncalypta; O. Heer, 1841; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*
Syncalypta L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 25.—Col. [*auct. typ.*]. [Col.
Syncalypta L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 133.—
syncellus Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1780.
syncellus Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 626.—Papilio, 1780.
syncellus Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—Papilio, 1780.
Syncera J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*typus* Nerita hepatica].
Syncerus B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 709.—M.
Synchaeta C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 135.—Rot.
Synchloe J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.—Lep.
Synchloe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Lep.
Synchroa E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 378.—Col.
Synchyta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synchita, Hellw. 1792.
Syncladia King, 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed* Synocladia *est.*
synclimene Epinephele, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.
Syncoryna C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 294.—Hydroz.
Syncorypha J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—Med. (Scyphoz.).
syncrepidus Aylax, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.
Syncrypta C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 314.—Inf.
Syncryptus K. Illiger, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 [1815], 139.—M.
syncyanus Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 202.
Syndactylus Boitard, Jardin des Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 55.—M. [261.
syndactyla Dasycephala, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
syndactylus Hylobates (Raffl.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, III. 1829, 371.—Simia. [Simia.
syndactylus Pithecus (Raffles), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 531.—
syndactyla Siamanga (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 1.—Simia.
syndactyla Simia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 241.

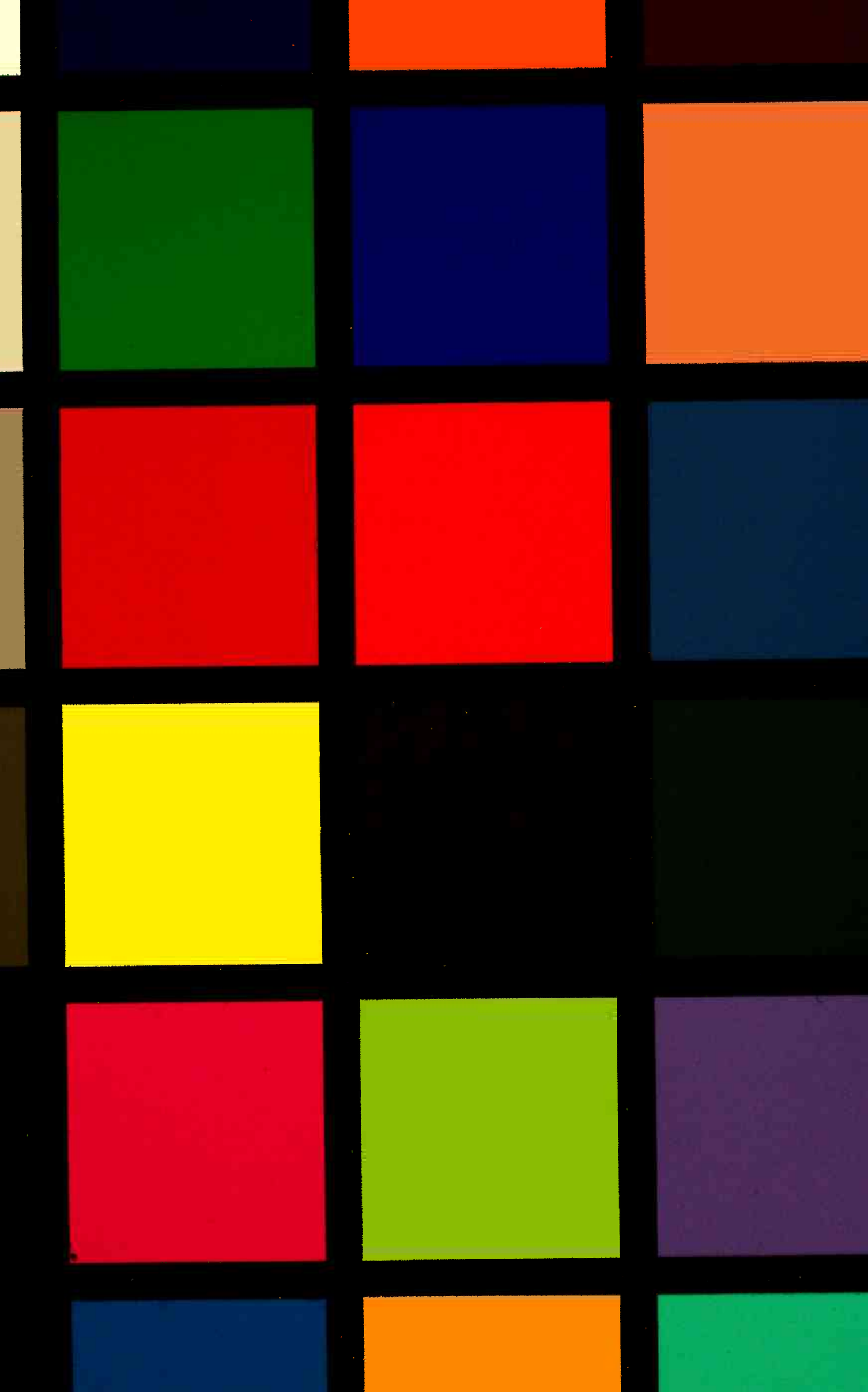
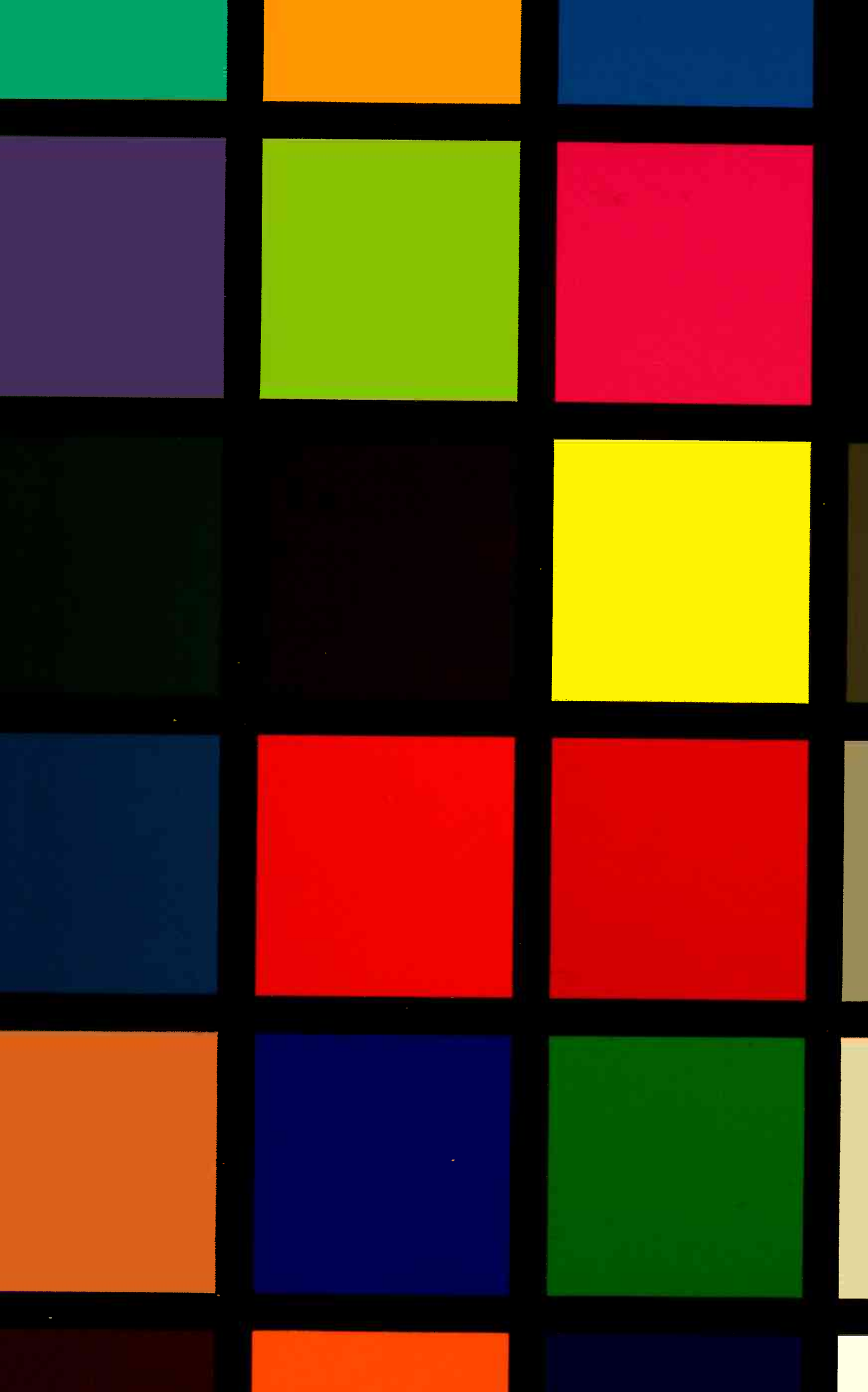
syndactylus Symphalangus (Raffl.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,
Syndalimia J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep. [34.—Simia.
Syndemis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Lep.
Syndesmia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syndesmya, Récluz.
Syndesmya *err* Agassiz *pro* Syndosmya, Récluz.
Syndesus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 104.—Col.
Syndosmya C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 359.—L.
Synemon E. Doubleday in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 515.—Lep.
Synemosyna N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.—Ar.
Synercticus E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 403.—Col.
Synergus T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
Synergus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
Synesmosyna *err.* Scudder *pro* Synemosyna, *q. v.*
Syneta Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 361.—Col.
Syneta Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 307.—Col.
Synethera Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241 [*teste* C. W. R. = "Synthere," Cuv].
Synethere F. Cuvier in Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 291.—M. [=Sinetheres, F. Cuv. 1823].
Synetheres Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 216.—M.
Syngamus C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 105.—Verm.
Syngaster A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 454.—
Syngea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Lep. [Hym.
syngenesiae Agathis, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 192 & 194.
syngenesiae Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.
syngenesiae Chromatomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 391.
syngenesiae Herina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 433.—Tephritis.
syngenesiae Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 283.—Musca, 1781.
syngenesiae Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.—Musca, 1781.
syngenicos Numenius, H. v. d. Muehle, Beitr. Orn. Griechenlands, 1844, 111.
Syngilis Rambur in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 317.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Syngnathus C. S. Rafinesque-S. [*non* Linn.], Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 57.—P.
Syngrapha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Lep.
Synhelia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Cor.
Synhydra A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. Jan. 1843, 32; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Oct. 1843, 230.—Hydroz.
Synia P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 120.—Lep.
Synia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 375.—Col. [474.
Syninia *err. pro* Simnia, Leach; Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, X. 1844,
Synis Duponchel, 1844; *sic* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Synia, *q. v.*
Synnalaxis F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 185 [=Synallaxis, Vieill.].
Synochus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synuchus, Gyll.
Synocladia W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 388.—Polyz.
synodica Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 334.
Synodon *id. ac* Synodontes; J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, p. xii.—P.
synodon Dentex, A. Risso, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, IV. 1838–40 (1840), 4.
Synodontes J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.—P.
synodontes Pimelodus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827,
synodontes Synodontis (Geoff.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Pimelodus. [295.
Synodontherium O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 271.—M. [*gen. caelebs*].
Synodontis G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—P.
Synodus P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 511; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 135.—Cr.
Synodus J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 29 & 31.—Hym. [=*typus* Bracon
synodus Saurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 477. [incompletus].
Synoecum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cynoicum, Ag.

Synoecum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synoicum, Ph. 1774; Sav. 1827.
Synoecus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synaecus, Gould.
Synoether A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 54 & 597.—M.
Synoetheres P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XI. 1839, 233 [*teste* Palmer].
Synoicus J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (12) 1843, text to pl. 89.—A.
synoica Carpodacus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Pyrrhula.
synoica Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1835.
Synonycha Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.—Col.
Synonycha E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 229.—Col.
synonyma Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.
Synophrus Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 411.—Hym.
Synophrys L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].—P.
Synophrys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Synophrus, Hart.
synophrys Bos, Fischer; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 172.
Synopsia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Lep.
Synornis B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
Synotheres P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312.—M.
Synotis *err. pro* Synotus, K. & B.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 50.
Synotus Keyserling & Blasius, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 305; Wirbelth. Europ 1840, pp. xvi & 55.—M.
Synpalamides J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [142].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; 1822–26, *teste* Scudder].
syntaxis Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
Synthlibonotus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 91.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
Synthliboramphus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.—A.
Synthliborhamphus J. F. Brandt, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836 (1837), 135; Isis (Oken), 1837, 502.—A.
Synthliborhynchus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 129.—Col.
Synthocus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 408.—Col.
Synthrophus Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Synthymia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.—Lep.
Syntoma G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 82.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv.
Syntomeida T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 316.—Lep. [append.].
Syntomis F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 104.—Lep.
Syntomium J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (57) Sept. 1828, no. 228.—Col.
syntomoides Glaucopis, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
Syntomopus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 372.—Hym.
Syntomopus A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 223.—Lep.
Syntomus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 64.—Col.
Syntoxia Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1849, 527.—*emend. pro* Sintoxia, Raf.
Synuchus L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 77.—Col.
Synura C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 314.—Inf.
synura Clupea, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 426.
synxanthus Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 202.
Syodon S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 19.—M.
Syornis Hodgson, 1844; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Synornis, *q. v.*
"Syotherium Owen," Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 603 [? *err. typ. pro* Hyotherium; *vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1902, 658].
Syphax G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 46.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
syphax Corybantes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, 1775.
syphax Strategus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 135.—Geotrupes, 1798.
Sypheotides R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—A.
Sypho T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxvi, f. 20.—G.
sypho *v.* **sipho.**
Syphomia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*n. n.*].

Syphona J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 92.—Dipt.
Syphonella E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII. 1839, 39 [=Siphonella, Macq.].
Sypho(no)stoma Anon., Isis (Oken) (Lit. Anz.), 1820, 462.—*emend. pro* Syphostoma, Otto,
Syphonotethis F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1841, 207.—Asc. [*q.v.*
Syphopatella R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 390.—G.
Syphostoma A. G. Otto, De Sternasp. 1820.—Verm.
Sypilus F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 277.—Col.
sypilus Automolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Sphinx, 1777.
Sypterus E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 69.—P.
sypterus Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 220.
syracusana Cladodactyla, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 40.
syracusana Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 139.
syracusana Clausilia, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 13.
syracusanus Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 423, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
syracusia Zygaena, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 301.
syracusii Zygaena, Zeller in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 39.
syrensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.
syria Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (76) 1848, pl. 23 [*n. et f.*].
syriacus Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
syriaca Agelena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 110. [[*ineunte* 1851], 232.
syriacus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Vossisch. Zeitg., Nov. 1843; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 3.
syriacus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 215.
syriaca Amphicoma (L.), L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 986.—
syriaca Anisoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 220. [Scarabaeus, 1758.
syriacus Arvicola (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 147.—Hypudaeus. [131.
syriaca Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
syriaca Bradybaena (Ehr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix.
syriacus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 88.
syriaca Campethera (H. & E.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—? Picus.
syriacus Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *z.*
syriacus Ceratites (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 145.—Am-
syriacum Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 407. [monites.
syriaca Chrysis, F. M. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 147.
syriacus Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 375.
syriacus Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—Cucullus, 1798.
syriacus Conus, Sowerby, Conch. Illustr., pl. 36, f. 45 (1833).
syriacus Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 592.
syriaca Eulasia (L.), E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 44.—Scarabaeus,
syriacus Harpalus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 238. [1758.
syriaca Helix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*
syriacum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
syriacus Hypudaeus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 92.
syriaca Julodis (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 19.—Buprestis, 1790.
syriacus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 244.
syriacus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 136.
syriaca Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *f.*
syriacus Lemmus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 291.—Hypudaeus.
syriacus Lepus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *u.*
syriaca Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 165.
syriaca Lytta, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
syriaca Megacephala, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 1 [*n. n.*].
syriacus Mononychus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 988.
syriaca Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *b.*

syriacus Ocypus, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 124.
syriacus Oenas (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 394.—Meloe, 1758.
syriaca Ophiusa, C. Bugnion, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 442.
syriacus Petalopteryx, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 295.
syriacus Pholicodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 231.
syriacus Picus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *r*.
syriaca Platycnemis, Hagen in E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, VI. Mar. 1850, [389.
syriacus Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178.
syriacus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 205.
syriacus Procerus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 980.
syriacus Sacalius (H. & E.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 289.—Canis.
syriacus Sciurus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I., plate 1828, text 1833.
syriaca Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *f*.
syriacus Serinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 523.
syriaca Sitta, Ehrenberg in C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 286.
syriacus Trichodes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 316.
syriacus Ursus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), Mamm. 1.
Syrichtus J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (21, 22) 1834, 230.—Lep.
Syrichtus W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 91.—Col.
syrichtus Pyrgus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1775.
syrichta Stenops, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 88 & 92.
syrichtus Syrichtus (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 91.—
Syricoris F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Lep. [Geotrupes, 1798.
Syricthus Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 35.—Lep.
syringa Campanularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 113.—Sertularia, 1767.
syringa Capsularia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 86.—Sertularia, 1767.
syringa Clytia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, L. 1767.
syringa Tubipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c*. Mar. 1848, 635.
syringae Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 311.
syringaria Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Phal. (Geometra), 1758.
syringaria Hygrochroa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phal. (Geometra), 1758.
syringaria Pericallia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phal. (Geometra), 1758.
syringella Gracillaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 364.—Tinea, 1794.
syringella Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 298.
syringella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.
Syringites Zenker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 390.—Cor.
syringodes Acanthocephalus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.
Syringogyra E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 501.—Inf. *sed* ? Plantae.
Syringophyllum Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Cor. (Pal. Soc.) I. 1850, p. lxxii.—Cor.
Syringopora G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 75.—Cor.
syringopora Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 68.
Syrinx C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.—Verm.
syrinx Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 34.
syrinx Hesycha, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.
syrinx Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 169 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 426.
syrinx Sylvia, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 6.
syrites Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 232.
syrites Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 577.—Ceutorhynchus.
Syritta Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 808.—Dipt.

syrkuti Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.
Syrma C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
syrman Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 419.
Syrmatia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Lep.
Syrmaticus J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—A.
Syrmatophora G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 297.—L. [*n. et f.*].
syrmatophorus Herodias, J. Gould, Birds Austr. VI (24) pl. 56, Sept. 1846.
syrmatophorus Unio (Gm.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 11.—Mya, 1790.
Syrnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Lep.
Syrnia *err. pro* Surnia; G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Gen. Index) 1826, 292.
Syrnium J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 111.—A.
syrok Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 499.
Syromaster E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (1) 1840, 145.—Hem.
Syromastes P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. V. 1829, 196.—Hem.
Syromastus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 417.—Hem. [*vernac.* 1825].
Syromates *err. pro* Syromastus, Berth.; T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831 [*mihi non visum*].
syrphii Ceraphron, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 175.
syrphi Chrysolampus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 185.
syrphii Eupelmus (Bouché), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 420.—
syrphi Figites, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 515. [Ceraphron.
sirphiformis Sesia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 367.
syrphoides Basentidema, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 201.
syrphoides Pachystomus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 287.—
syrphoides Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 19. [Rhagio.
syrphoides Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 36.
syrphoidea Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [421.
Syrraxis Mus. Lugd. Bat. 1838; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*, ? MS.
Syrrhaptes C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 243.—A.
Syrrhaxis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Syrraxis, Ag.
Syrrhina Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 113.—P.
Syrrhodia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.—Lep.
Syrrhodia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Lep.
syrtalis Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 40.
syrtalis Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 253.
Syrtis J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 121.—Hem.
sysimbrii Falciger, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
sysimbrii Nedyus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio sis→, Fab. 1777.
sysiphe Morpho (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1777.
Syspotamus G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, tab. A, *dorso* [=Tapirus,
Syssaura J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Lep. [Br.].—M.
syssollae Ammonites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 326.
syssollae Astarte (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.—
syssollae Cerithium, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 317. [Cyprina.
syssollae Cyprina, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 309.
syssollae Pleurotomaria, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 318.
Syssphinx J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 143.—Lep.
Systaltocerus Dejean in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (6) 1840.—Col.
Systasis F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 296.—Hym.
Systella J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 12.—Orth.
Systellocerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Col.
Systena Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 390.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Systena F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 164.—Col.
Systenoderes M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 72.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
Systole F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 22.—Hym.
Systolosoma A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 241.—Col.
Systolus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 283.—Col. [*n. n.*].

Systoma J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—P.
Systomus J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 284.—P.
systoma Bombinator (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 178.—Rana, 1799.
Systrepha J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Med.
Systrium L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1171.—G.
Systropha K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 145.—Hym.
Systropha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Lep.
systrophaeformis Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
systrophiformis Synanthedon, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.
Systropus C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 18.—Dipt.
Systropus H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 335.—Dipt.
Sython C. Geyer in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 20.—Lep.
Syzygonia F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 177.—Hym.
Syzygops C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 93.—Col.
szent *v. et* saint; san; sanctus; sao.

CAMBRIDGE : PRINTED BY
W. LEWIS, M.A.
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS